

Descendants of William LILES

FIRST GENERATION

1. **William LILES** was born in 1640.¹

He was married to Priscilla.² William LILES and Priscilla had a child:

+2 i. **Robert LILES** was born in 1665.

SECOND GENERATION

2. **Robert LILES** was born in 1665.³ He died in 1705.⁴

He was married to Elizabeth HILLEARY.⁵ Robert LILES and Elizabeth HILLEARY had the following child:

+3 i. **William LILES Sr.** was born in 1687.

THIRD GENERATION

3. **William LILES Sr.**⁶ was born in 1687.⁷ He died in 1733.⁸

He was married to Barbara.⁹ William LILES Sr. and Barbara had the following children:

¹ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

² Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

³ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁴ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁵ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁶ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁷ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁸ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

⁹ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry Updated 8/26/2001.

Descendants of William LILES

- +4 i. **Henry LILES Sr.** was born between 1662 and 1672.

FOURTH GENERATION

4. **Henry LILES Sr.** was born between 1662 and 1672 in VA. He died after 1722.

He was married to Jean JONES (daughter of William JONES).¹⁰ **Jean JONES**^{11,12} died in 1722.¹³ Henry LILES Sr. and Jean JONES had the following children:

- +5 i. **Henry LILES Jr.** was born about 1690.
6 ii. **Dorothy LILES** was born about 1690.
7 iii. **Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1694.
+8 iv. **William LILES** was born in 1697.

FIFTH GENERATION

5. **Henry LILES Jr.** was born about 1690 in Gates Co., NC.

Henry LILES Jr. and Jane JONES had the following children:

- +9 i. **Ephraim LILES Sr.** was born about 1725.
10 ii. **Jeffrey LILES.**
11 iii. **George LILES.**
12 iv. **James LILES.**
13 v. **David LILES.**
14 vi. **Lewis LILES.**
15 vii. **Susanna LILES.**
16 viii. **Elisabeth LILES.**
17 ix. **John LILES** owned 500 acres on March 15, 1743 in Edgecombe Co., NC.¹⁴

¹⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. Page 19.

¹¹ Family Tree Maker, Vol. #3 Family Tree #3602.

¹² Family Tree #3603.

¹³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. Page 19.

¹⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

Descendants of William LILES

8. **William LILES** was born in 1697.

William LILES had the following children:

- 18 i. **James LILES.**
- 19 ii. **David LILES.**
- 20 iii. **Ephraim LILES Sr.** was born in VA. He died in Anson Co., NC. He was a farmer in Anson Co., NC.¹⁵
- +21 iv. **John LILES Sr..**

SIXTH GENERATION

9. **Ephraim LILES Sr.**^{16,17,18} was born about 1725 in VA. He owned 300 acres on March 15, 1743 in Edgecombe Co., NC.¹⁹ He owned property on March 21, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.^{20,21} He was first mentioned in a land grant on the NW bank of the Pee Dee River in 1751. The land was on the south side on the Pee Dee River. He owned more on October 2, 1754 in Anson Co., NC.²² The land was on the south side of the Pee Dee River. He died in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in an ivy covered mound near the Pee Dee River.²³ It is thought to be near the site of the old Cook's Tavern. He was a farmer and landowner in Anson Co., NC.²⁴ Ephraim came to NC from VA or MD early in the 18th century as a fugitive from Indians. "The story is that while out hunting, he came upon a band of Indians similarly engaged, and mistaking one of the Indians who wore a deer stalking mask for his quarry, shot and mortally wounded him. He took the wounded man to the Indians home and expressed deep regret, and compromised with the Indians by giving them his fine white horse. A few days later, while Ephraim was splitting a log, six braves brought news of the mans death and summoned Ephraim to the tribal council. With clever stratagem, Liles asked them to lend a hand so he could finish his log. Whereupon he knocked out the wedges which held the partially split log, leaving the Indians captive with their hands painfully caught in the log." He fled to NC with the Indians in pursuit, arriving at the Pee Dee River at nightfall and safely reaching Grassy

¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶ Irma Little Boyer. Pages 5-6.

¹⁷ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

¹⁸ Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.

¹⁹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

²⁰ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

²¹ M. L. Medley. History of Anson County. Page 14.

²² Family Tree #3603.

²³ Family Tree #3603.

²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Island. Heavy rains caused the river to rise and the Indians abandoned pursuit believing he had not survived. Ephraim made his way to Anson County and his family joined him there. The Indians later heard he still lived and sent a party to kill him. They shot at him while he stood in his door but missed. "Further attempts were prevented by the intercessions of friends he had made among local Indians. It is said that a nephew, also named Ephraim, was killed in SC, by this same tribe, presumably. Some versions of the story say it occurred in SC on the Broad River."

Ephraim is the first white man to settle in what is now Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Jane WILLIAMSON. Ephraim LILES Sr. and Jane WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- +22 i. **James LILES Sr.** was born between 1745 and 1755.
- +23 ii. **John LILES** was born between 1750 and 1760.
- +24 iii. **Williamson LILES.**
- 25 iv. **David LILES .**
- +26 v. **Ephraim LILES Jr..**

21. **John LILES Sr.** died in 1774 in Anson Co., NC.²⁵

John LILES Sr. married **Rebecca**. She died in Anson Co., NC.^{26,27} John LILES Sr. and Rebecca had the following children:

- +27 i. **John LILES Jr..**
- +28 ii. **Nehemiah T. LILES.**
- +29 iii. **Ephraim LILES.**
- 30 iv. **William LILES.**
- 31 v. **Robert LILES.**
- 32 vi. **Sara Ann LILES.**
- 33 vii. **Sara Ann LILES²⁸.**
- 34 viii. **LILES.**

SEVENTH GENERATION

²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

²⁶ Family Tree #3603.

²⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

²⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

Descendants of William LILES

22. **James LILES Sr.**²⁹ was born between 1745 and 1755 in VA.³⁰ He was a Regulator in 1769 in Anson Co., NC.³¹ He died before 1810 in Anson Co., NC.³² He served in the military Revolutionary War.³³ He is recorded in the NC Colonial records 8-80 as being in the Regulation Army and actively engaged in the Battle of Alamance (Alamance Co., NC 5/16/1771).

He is believed to be the Major James Liles that served with Col. John Liles in the Revolutionary War. James Stayed in Anson Co. NC when his Brothers migrated to SC. He was a Regulator in Anson Co. in 1769. It is believed that he is the James Liles who served as a Major in the Revolutionary War with Col. John Liles.

He was married to Mary RICHARDSON on October 3, 1774 in Anson Co. NC.^{34,35,36} **Mary RICHARDSON** died before 1810 in Anson Co., NC. She was born in Moore Co., NC.³⁷ James LILES Sr. and Mary RICHARDSON had the following children:

- 35 i. **Elizabeth LILES**³⁸ was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC. She was also known as Bette.³⁹
- 36 ii. **Sara Sallie LILES**⁴⁰ was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC.
- +37 iii. **John M. LILES** was born about 1770.
- +38 iv. **Ephraim LILES** was born in 1772.
- +39 v. **Elijah LILES** was born on May 19, 1775.
- +40 vi. **James LILES.**
- +41 vii. **Joseph G. LILES** was born before 1775.
- +42 viii. **Eli LILES.**
- +43 ix. **David LILES** was born on February 26, 1797.

23. **John LILES**⁴¹ was born between 1750 and 1760 in VA.⁴² He died in 1774 in

²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

³⁰ The May Wilson McBee Collection.

³¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

³² Nelson Prentiss Liles.

³³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

³⁴ Parker Liles.

³⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

³⁶ Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.

³⁷ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

³⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴² Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Fairfield Co., SC.^{43,44} He may have died in Fairfield Co. but his family stayed in Anson Co. after his death. He was baptized.⁴⁵ He served in the military.⁴⁶ Served in the Snow Campaign during the War for Independence. He was an Indian Trader.⁴⁷ He was the first settler along the Broad River at Lyles Ford, Fairfield Co., SC.

He was married to Rebecca.⁴⁸ **Rebecca** died in Anson Co., NC.^{49,50} John LILES and Rebecca had the following children:

- +27 i. **John LILES Jr..**
- +28 ii. **Nehemiah T. LILES.**
- +29 iii. **Ephraim LILES.**
- 30 iv. **William LILES.**
- 31 v. **Robert LILES.**
- 33 vi. **Sara Ann LILES.**
- 34 vii. **LILES.**
- 44 viii. **LILES.**

24. **Williamson LILES** died in 1797 in SC.⁵¹ He was born in VA.⁵²

He was married to Joice. **Joice** died in 1836.⁵³ Williamson LILES and Joice had the following children:

- +45 i. **Henry LYLES.**
- +46 ii. **Marcus LYLES.**
- +47 iii. **Lucy Charlotte LYLES.**
- +48 iv. **Sabia LYLES.**
- +49 v. **Drucilla LYLES.**
- +50 vi. **Rebecca LYLES.**
- +51 vii. **LYLES.**
- +52 viii. **LYLES.**

⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. Page 20.

⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵² Family Tree #3603.

⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

26. **Ephraim LILES Jr.**⁵⁴ owned 200 acres on March 25, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.⁵⁵ The property was on the North side of the Great Pee Dee River just below a creek called Lake Creek. The sale of the property was to John Morsman and tested by William Terry and R. Cartledge. He owned a 200 acre grant on March 28, 1751 in Anson Co., NC.^{56,57,58} He sold this grant, which was on the Little River of the Great Pee Dee, to Ambrose Still on 8/12/1756. The testators were James and David Liles. He owned 100 acres on October 2, 1754 in Anson Co., NC.^{59,60,61} The land was purchased from John Hamer and testified by James Liles. It was on the south side of the Great Pee Dee River. On 3/11/1785 he sold the land back to John Hamer. Ephraim was born in NC.⁶² He died in NC.⁶³ He was killed by Cherokee Indians, possibly in a case of mistaken identity with a cousin living in Anson Co., SC who had killed an Indian accidentally while hunting in VA.. He escaped the group following him some years earlier.

Ephraim Liles Jr. married **Anne Margaret LYTHER**.⁶⁴ She was born in 1724 in VA.⁶⁵ She died after 1762.⁶⁶ Ephraim LILES Jr. and Anne Margaret LYTHER had the following children:

- +53 i. **Col. Arromanous LILES** was born in 1748.
- +54 ii. **Col. James LILES** was born about 1750.
- +55 iii. **William LYLES** was born about 1754.
- +56 iv. **Maj. John LILES** was born on June 15, 1756.
- +57 v. **Henry LILES** was born about 1760.
- +58 vi. **Maj. Ephraim LILES III** was born about 1761.

27. **John LILES Jr. .**

John LILES Jr. had the following children:

⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁵ Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, page 76.

⁵⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁵⁷ Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Ref. D. Book 1, Page 245.

⁵⁸ Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, page 245.

⁵⁹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁶⁰ Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, Page 436.

⁶¹ Anson Co. Reference of Deeds. Book 1, Page 324.

⁶² Family Tree #3603.

⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 59 i. **Eli LILES.**
- 60 ii. **Calvin LILES.**
- 61 iii. **Hamilton LILES.**

28. **Nehemiah T. LILES.**

He was married to Lucy STURDIVANT.⁶⁷

29. **Ephraim LILES.**

He was married to M. A. DAWKINS.⁶⁸

EIGHTH GENERATION

37. **John M. LILES** was born about 1770 in Anson Co. NC. He died on March 19, 1836 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Celia FIELDS on February 18, 1796. **Celia FIELDS** died on July 4, 1824 in Anson Co., NC. John M. LILES and Celia FIELDS had the following children:

- 62 i. **Nancy LILES** was born on December 13, 1796 in Anson Co., NC.
- +63 ii. **Arnette LILES** was born on March 17, 1798.
- 64 iii. **Fanny LILES** was born on May 12, 1799 in Anson Co., NC.
- 65 iv. **Rachael LILES** was born on March 29, 1801 in Anson Co., NC.
- 66 v. **Charlot LILES** was born on February 8, 1803 in Anson Co., NC.
- +67 vi. **Lewis D. LILES** was born on February 8, 1805.
- +68 vii. **James Calvin LILES** was born on March 12, 1807.
- 69 viii. **John H. LILES** was born on March 1, 1809 in Anson Co., NC. He died on September 18, 1839.
- 70 ix. **Caswell S. LILES** was born on April 10, 1811 in Anson Co., NC.
- 71 x. **Celia LILES** was born on April 12, 1814 in Anson Co., NC.
- 72 xi. **Eli S. LILES** was born on June 2, 1818 in Anson Co., NC.

38. **Ephraim LILES** was born in 1772 in Anson Co. NC. He died in 1853.

He was married to E. F.. **E. F.** was born in 1772. She died in 1853. Ephraim LILES

⁶⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

⁶⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

Descendants of William LILES

and E. F. had the following children:

- 73 i. **Louisa F. LILES** was born in 1808 in SC.
- +74 ii. **Rebecca LILES** was born in 1809.

39. **Elijah LILES**^{69,70} was born on May 19, 1775 in Anson Co., NC.^{71,72} He was buried in May 1861 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁷³ He died on May 9, 1861 in Lilesville, NC.^{74,75} He was a plantation owner in Anson Co., NC. The town of Lilesville was named after Elijah Liles. He established Lilesville, NC in Anson Co. about 5 miles from the Pee Dee River and near Wadesboro. He built one of the most interesting and oldest of the old Liles homes still standing. It is located on highway 20 southeast of Lilesville just beyond the Seaboard Railway Tracks. It was built before 1800 and was the first house built in Lilesville. It has been added onto many times. The detached kitchen had a floor made of Cyprus logs split through the middle and hand hewn smooth. The convex sides can be seen from the cellar below. A curving stairway led from the kitchen to the loft where groceries were stored. The huge chimney had an eight foot fireplace, which was equipped with pot racks, dutch ovens, bellows and it is a matter of record that the fire was never extinguished for more than a hundred years. Elijah's grave is in the family plot a short distance in back of the house. After the death of Simeon Liles, the last survivor, on Aug. 24, 1898, the plantation was purchased by E. J. Lilly, with whom J. A. Dabbs effected an exchange. Thus the home place reverted to Liles Heirs, for he was the son or Betty Williams Dabbs, daughter of Caroline Liles, daughter of Rufus Liles, son of Elijah. The house remained in the Liles family for seven generations.

He was married to Lucy SNEED (daughter of Israel SNEED).^{76,77} **Lucy SNEED**⁷⁸ was born on April 28, 1778 in Anson Co. NC.^{79,80,81} She was buried in April 1849 in the Liles

⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁷¹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁷² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁷³ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁷⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁷⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁷⁶ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁷⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁹ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

⁸⁰ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

Descendants of William LILES

Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁸² She died on April 28, 1849 in Lilesville, NC.^{83,84,85} I am using the date of death from her tombstone. There were several other errors in the book Liles Family of Anson Co., so until proven wrong I'll use that. Elijah LILES and Lucy SNEED had the following children:

- +75 i. **Rufus LILES.**
- 76 ii. **Joseph C. LILES**⁸⁶ was born on February 26, 1815 in Anson Co. NC.^{87,88} He died on May 2, 1891 in Anson Co., NC.^{89,90} He was also known as Joe.⁹¹
- 77 iii. **Carolina LILES**⁹² was born in Anson Co. NC.⁹³
- 78 iv. **Simeon Elijah LILES** was born on June 9, 1816 in Anson Co. NC.^{94,95} He was buried in July 1895 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁹⁶ He died on July 24, 1895 in Anson Co., NC.^{97,98}
- +79 v. **Vernon B. LILES** was born on August 21, 1802.
- +80 vi. **Jesse LILES** was born in 1805.
- +81 vii. **James Alexander LILES** was born on November 15, 1809.
- +82 viii. **Elizabeth Capel LILES** was born on March 26, 1812.
- 83 ix. **Martha Jane LILES** was born on March 4, 1823 in Anson Co.

⁸¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁸² Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁸³ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

⁸⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁸⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁷ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

⁸⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁹² Family Tree #3603.

⁹³ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

⁹⁴ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

⁹⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹⁶ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

Descendants of William LILES

NC.^{99,100,101} She was buried in December 1891 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.¹⁰² She died on December 23, 1891 in Anson Co., NC.^{103,104} She was also known as Mary.

84 x. **Sherwood LILES.**

40. **James LILES**¹⁰⁵ was born in Anson Co. NC. In 1790 he was living with his mothers relatives in Moore Co., NC. By 1800 he had moved back to Anson Co..

He was married to Lydia CHILDS (daughter of John CHILDS and Elizabeth) in Anson Co. NC.¹⁰⁶

41. **Joseph G. LILES**¹⁰⁷ was born before 1775 in Lilesville, NC. He died on September 14, 1814 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Francis INGRAM (daughter of John INGRAM) in 1800 in Lilesville, NC.¹⁰⁸ **Francis INGRAM**¹⁰⁹ was born in Lilesville, NC. She died in Lilesville, NC. She was also known as Fannie.¹¹⁰ Joseph G. LILES and Francis INGRAM had the following children:

- +85 i. **Holden Wade LILES** was born on January 19, 1802.
- +86 ii. **Nelson Poe LILES** was born on July 14, 1804.

Joseph was also married to Morning TYNDAL.¹¹¹ Joseph G. LILES and Morning TYNDAL had the following children:

⁹⁹ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

¹⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

¹⁰² Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

¹⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

¹⁰⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 20.

¹⁰⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

¹⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

¹⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁰ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

¹¹¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

Descendants of William LILES

- 87 i. **James Tindle LILES**¹¹² was born in 1809. He died on October 13, 1830.
- +88 ii. **Joseph Allen LILES** was born in March 1812.
- 89 iii. **Frank B. Morgan LILES**.

42. **Eli LILES** was born in Anson Co. NC. He died in Lilesville, NC.¹¹³

He was married to Betsy CROCKER.¹¹⁴ Eli LILES and Betsy CROCKER had the following children:

- 90 i. **David LILES**¹¹⁵ was born in Anson Co., NC. He died in Union Co., NC.
- +91 ii. **James D. LILES**.
- +92 iii. **Sanford LILES** was born on November 18, 1802.
- +93 iv. **Anne LILES**.
- 94 v. **Fanny LILES**.
- 95 vi. **Polly LILES**.
- +96 vii. **Patsy LILES**.
- +97 viii. **Harriet LILES**.

43. **David LILES**¹¹⁶ was born on February 26, 1797 in Anson Co. NC.^{117,118} He died before 1850 in Union Co., NC.^{119,120}

He was married to Nancy NOWELL on February 26, 1797 in Anson Co. NC.^{121,122} David LILES and Nancy NOWELL had the following children:

- 98 i. **Maness LILES** was born on March 3, 1798 in Anson Co. NC.¹²³
- +99 ii. **Anderson LILES** was born on October 3, 1799.
- +100 iii. **Dennis LILES** was born on August 29, 1801.

¹¹² Family Tree #3603.

¹¹³ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

¹¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁷

¹¹⁸ Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.

¹¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁰ Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.

¹²¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

¹²² Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry
Updated 8/26/2001.

¹²³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 101 iv. **Lyddia LILES** was born on August 4, 1803 in Anson Co. NC.
- +102 v. **Henry LILES** was born on November 20, 1805.
- +103 vi. **Joel LILES** was born on June 7, 1808.
- 104 vii. **Travis LILES** was born on March 19, 1810.
- 105 viii. **Winnie LILES**¹²⁴ was born on March 1, 1812 in NC. In the 1850 Census for Carroll Co. TN, Winnie was listed as 36, insane, and a pauper in the household of Joel. Francis went to court several times in 1850 to get money for her and Joel went at least once in 1851.
- +106 ix. **Francis LILES** was born on February 15, 1814.
- +107 x. **David Nowell LILES** was born on April 16, 1818.
- 108 xi. **Daniel LILES**¹²⁵ was born on March 13, 1820. He died in 1876 in McMoresville, TN.¹²⁶

45. **Henry LYLES** was born in SC.¹²⁷

He was married to Elizabeth. **Elizabeth** was born in SC. She died in SC. Henry LYLES and Elizabeth had the following children:

- +109 i. **Patty LYLES.**
- +110 ii. **Burrell C. LYLES.**
- +111 iii. **Massey LYLES.**
- 112 iv. **Ephraim LYLES.**
- +113 v. **Joice LYLES.**
- 114 vi. **Thomas LYLES** was born in SC.
- +115 vii. **James V. LYLES.**

46. **Marcus LYLES** died in 1833 in SC.¹²⁸ He was born in SC.

He was married to Elizabeth. Marcus LYLES and Elizabeth had the following children:

- 116 i. **James Robert LYLES** was born in 1828 in SC.
- 117 ii. **Pressly E. LYLES** was born in 1831 in SC. He died in 1848 in SC.

47. **Lucy Charlotte LYLES** died in 1842 in SC.¹²⁹ She was born in SC.

She was married to GOREE. Lucy Charlotte LYLES and GOREE had the following

¹²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

children:

- 118 i. **Harriet Hancock GOREE.**
- 119 ii. **Ann Lyles GOREE.**

48. **Sabia LYLES**¹³⁰ was born in SC.

She was married to VERDIMAN.

49. **Drucilla LYLES**¹³¹ was born in SC.

She was married to DAWKINS.

50. **Rebecca LYLES**¹³² was born in SC.

She was married to LAKE. Rebecca LYLES and LAKE had the following children:

- 120 i. **Lydia Ann LAKE.**
- 121 ii. **Rebecca LAKE.**

51. **LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Daniel RIVERS.

52. **LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to QUALMAN.

53. **Col. Arromanous LILES** was born in 1748 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{133,134} He died on September 2, 1817 in Blair, Fairfield Co., SC.¹³⁵ He served in the Revolutionary War.

He was married to Rebecca VALENTINE about 1774.¹³⁶ **Rebecca VALENTINE**¹³⁷ was born in 1755 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹³⁸ She died in Fairfield Co., SC. Col. Arromanous LILES and Rebecca VALENTINE had the following children:

¹³⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹³¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹³² Family Tree #3603.

¹³³ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹³⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +122 i. **Dr. Ephraim LYLES III** was born in 1778.
- +123 ii. **John LYLES** was born in 1780.
- +124 iii. **James T. LYLES** was born on January 1, 1782.
- 125 iv. **William LYLES**^{139,140} was born in 1784 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁴¹ He died young.
- +126 v. **Arromanous LYLES Jr.** was born in 1786.
- +127 vi. **Major Thomas Minter LYLES** was born on April 15, 1787.
- +128 vii. **Mary Rebecca E. LYLES** was born in 1781.
- +129 viii. **Elizabeth LYLES.**
- +130 ix. **Valentine LYLES** was born in 1779.

He was also married to Mary MEANS (daughter of Col. Thomas MEANS).¹⁴² **Mary MEANS**^{143,144} was born on October 20, 1753 in Boston, MA.¹⁴⁵ She died about 1772 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁴⁶ She was also known as Sallie.¹⁴⁷

He was also married to Susanna Kennerly FENNEL.¹⁴⁸

54. **Col. James LILES**^{149,150} was born about 1750 in Granville, NC.¹⁵¹ He died of smallpox in 1780 in Chester Co. Hospital.¹⁵² He died on July 1, 1780 in Chester Co., SC.¹⁵³ He served in the Revolutionary War. I don't know if the name change is a typo on the part of the group I got this information from or if there was an intentional name change.

Col. James LILES had the following children:

- 131 i. **Elizabeth LILES**^{154,155} was born about 1770.¹⁵⁶

¹³⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

132 ii. **Daug LILES.**

55. **William LYLES**¹⁵⁷ was born about 1754 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{158,159} Fairfield Co. was called Craven Co. at that time. He died about 1805 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁶⁰ He was also known as Big Bill.¹⁶¹

He was married to Elizabeth WARD.¹⁶² **Elizabeth WARD**¹⁶³ was born about 1758 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁶⁴ She died after 1810 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁶⁵ William LYLES and Elizabeth WARD had the following children:

- +133 i. **Washington LYLES** was born about 1784.
- +134 ii. **Arromanus LYLES III** was born about 1786.
- +135 iii. **Patty LYLES** was born about 1788.
- +136 iv. **Silas Ward LYLES** was born on March 15, 1795.
- 137 v. **William LYLES**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1799.¹⁶⁷ He died in October 1820.¹⁶⁸
- 138 vi. **Elizabeth LYLES**¹⁶⁹ was born about 1801.¹⁷⁰

56. **Maj. John LILES**¹⁷¹ was born on June 15, 1756 in Fairfield Co., SC.¹⁷² He was born in what was then the 96th district of Craven, Co., SC. He died on September 27, 1842 in Escambia Co., FL.^{173,174}

He was married to Mary SIMS (daughter of Reuben SIMS and Nancy) on September 12,

¹⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1802.¹⁷⁵ **Mary SIMS** was born on July 19, 1781.¹⁷⁶ She died on October 26, 1856 in Escambia Co., FL.¹⁷⁷ She was also known as Sarah.¹⁷⁸ Maj. John LILES and Mary SIMS had the following children:

- +139 i. **Mary LYLES.**
- +140 ii. **Benjamin Saunders LYLES** was born on August 4, 1803.
- 141 iii. **Elizabeth Chrismus LYLES** was born on June 8, 1805 in SC.
- +142 iv. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES** was born on May 26, 1808.
- 143 v. **Reuben Sims LYLES** was born on November 8, 1811 in SC.¹⁷⁹
- 144 vi. **John Valentine LYLES** was born on April 19, 1816 in SC.¹⁸⁰

57. **Henry LILES**¹⁸¹ was born about 1760 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{182,183} He died in 1795.¹⁸⁴

He was married to Nancy.¹⁸⁵ **Nancy** was also known as Anne.¹⁸⁶

58. **Maj. Ephraim LILES III** was born about 1761 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{187,188} He died on January 4, 1820 in Newberry Co., SC.^{189,190} He was 104 when he died. He was also known as Big Eph.¹⁹¹ He lived in the Newberry District of Fairfield Co., SC. He also lived in Twiggs Co., GA for a while.

Maj. Ephraim LILES III married **Susanna EDERINGTON**¹⁹² (daughter of William EDERINGTON and Betsy HELM). She was born about 1763 in Newberry Co., SC.¹⁹³ She died before 1803 in Newberry Co., SC.¹⁹⁴ Maj. Ephraim LILES III and Susanna EDERINGTON had the following children:

¹⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +145 i. **Elizabeth LILES.**
- +146 ii. **Robert LILES** was born about 1794.
- +147 iii. **James E. LILES** was born after 1780.
- 148 iv. **William E. LILES**¹⁹⁵ was born in 1796.¹⁹⁶
- 149 v. **John Ederington LILES**¹⁹⁷ was born in 1798.¹⁹⁸
- +150 vi. **Ephraim LILES** was born about 1800.
- +151 vii. **Susanna LILES** was born about 1800.
- +152 viii. **Mary Ann LILES.**
- +153 ix. **Nancy LILES.**
- +154 x. **Caroline LILES** was born about 1802.

He was also married to Elizabeth ANDERSON.¹⁹⁹ Maj. Ephraim LILES III and Elizabeth ANDERSON had the following children:

- +155 i. **Permelia LILES** was born about 1805.
- 156 ii. **Harrison C. LILES**²⁰⁰ was born after 1810.²⁰¹

NINTH GENERATION

63. **Arnette LILES** was born on March 17, 1798 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Thomas RATLIFF in Anson Co., NC. **Thomas RATLIFF** was born in 1788 in Anson Co., NC. He died after 1860 in Prentiss Co., MS. Arnette LILES and Thomas RATLIFF had the following children:

- +157 i. **Sarah Ann RATLIFF** was born in 1823.
- 158 ii. **Nancy RATLIFF** was born in 1827.
- 159 iii. **Caroline RATLIFF** was born in 1830.
- 160 iv. **Celia RATLIFF** was born in May 1833.
- 161 v. **James T. RATLIFF** was born in 1835.
- 162 vi. **Eli L. RATLIFF** was born in 1837.
- 163 vii. **Benjamin P. RATLIFF** was born in 1843.

¹⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

67. **Lewis D. LILES** was born on February 8, 1805 in Anson Co., NC. He died on July 26, 1839.

He was married to Mary DIGGS on February 17, 1831.

68. **James Calvin LILES** was born on March 12, 1807 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Frances. James Calvin LILES and Frances had the following children:

- 164 i. **John C. LILES.**
- 165 ii. **Benjamin P. LILES.**
- 166 iii. **Mary W. LILES.**
- 167 iv. **Mourning LILES.**
- 168 v. **Ellin LILES.**
- +169 vi. **Thomas LILES** was born in 1835.

74. **Rebecca LILES** was born in 1809.

She was married to James B. GLENN. **James B. GLENN** was born in 1799.

75. **Rufus LILES** died in 1880.²⁰² He was born in Anson Co. NC.²⁰³

He was married to Mary COVINGTON (daughter of COVINGTON).²⁰⁴ Rufus LILES and Mary COVINGTON had the following children:

- +170 i. **Caroline LILES.**
- +171 ii. **Elijah LILES.**
- +172 iii. **Benjamin R. LILES.**
- 173 iv. **Harrison LILES**^{205,206} served in the Civil War.²⁰⁷ He was a casualty in the Civil War.
- +174 v. **Julia LILES.**
- +175 vi. **Mary LILES.**
- +176 vii. **Sherwood P. LILES.**

²⁰² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁰³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁰⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

²⁰⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁰⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

Descendants of William LILES

79. **Vernon B. LILES** was born on August 21, 1802 in Anson Co. NC.^{208,209,210} He died on September 6, 1882 in NC.^{211,212}

He was married to Sylvia CHAPEL on October 12, 1834.^{213,214} **Sylvia CHAPEL**²¹⁵ was born on January 30, 1810 in NC.²¹⁶ She died on May 20, 1898 in NC.²¹⁷ Vernon B. LILES and Sylvia CHAPEL had the following children:

- +177 i. **Francis Asbury LILES** was born on October 5, 1829.
- 178 ii. **Jesse LILES**²¹⁸ was born on May 8, 1830.
- 179 iii. **Robert LILES**²¹⁹ was born in 1832.
- +180 iv. **Nancy Elizabeth LILES** was born on November 26, 1834.
- +181 v. **Lucy LILES** was born on March 5, 1836.
- 182 vi. **Daniel Sneed LILES** was born on September 2, 1839.²²⁰ He died in 1864 in Gettysburg, PA.²²¹

80. **Jesse LILES** was born in 1805 in Anson Co. NC.^{222,223,224} He died on September 18, 1871 in Lilesville, NC.²²⁵ He was married to Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON on July 28, 1831 in Anson Co., NC.^{226,227} **Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON**²²⁸ was born on April 6,

²⁰⁸ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

²⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²¹⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

²¹² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²¹³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²¹⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

²¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

²¹⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²¹⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

²¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

²²¹ Family Tree #3603.

²²² Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

²²³ Family Tree #3603.

²²⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²²⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²²⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

1812 in NC.^{229,230} She died on June 17, 1897 in Lilesville, NC.^{231,232} Jesse LILES and Eleanor Dumas MCLENDON had the following children:

- +183 i. **William Alexander LILES** was born on February 9, 1833.
- +184 ii. **Susan LILES** was born in 1835.
- +185 iii. **Lucy Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1838.
- +186 iv. **Mary Jane LILES** was born on September 3, 1841.
- 187 v. **Joseph Gaston LILES** was born on December 20, 1843 in Anson Co., NC.²³³ He died in Gettysburg, PA.^{234,235} He served in the military.²³⁶ He served in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg.
- +188 vi. **Charles Manly LILES** was born on September 10, 1846.
- +189 vii. **Nelson Pickett LILES** was born on April 16, 1849.
- +190 viii. **Frances Eleanor LILES** was born on July 1, 1852.

81. **James Alexander LILES**²³⁷ was born on November 15, 1809 in Anson Co., NC.²³⁸ He was buried in June 1889 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²³⁹ He died on June 17, 1889 in Anson Co., NC.²⁴⁰ He was also known as Uncle Sandy.²⁴¹ He was the owner of the Liles Emporium in Lilesville, NC.^{242,243} The Liles Emporium was a Grocery

²²⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²²⁸ Family Tree #3603.

²²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²³⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²³¹ Family Tree #3603.

²³² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²³³ Family Tree #3603.

²³⁴ Family Tree #3603.

²³⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

²³⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

²³⁷ Family Tree #3603.

²³⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²³⁹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁴⁰ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁴² Family Tree #3603.

²⁴³ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC
Walsworth Publishing Co.

Descendants of William LILES

and General Merchandise store.

The first Newspaper advertisement they ran was in "The North Carolina Argus" on 10/2/1849. It read:

J.A. Liles - Is now receiving a large assortment of Fall and Winter Goods, Hardware, Crockery, Groceries, etc. In the selection of goods for Ladies' and Gentlemen's Wear, the most scrupulous attention has been paid to styles, fashions, generally cannot be surpassed in this section of the country, and to it he would respectfully invite the attention of his old patrons and the public generally. J.A.L. wishes the public to understand that he is determined to sell on as accommodating terms as any man in the country. Lilesville, NC.

He was married to Temperance HORNE.²⁴⁴ **Temperance HORNE**²⁴⁵ was born on October 23, 1814 in SC.²⁴⁶ She was buried in September 1899 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁴⁷ She died on September 22, 1899 in Anson Co., NC.²⁴⁸ She was also known as Aunt Tempie.²⁴⁹ James Alexander LILES and Temperance HORNE had the following children:

- +191 i. **Oscar Noah LILES.**
- 192 ii. **Junius LILES** died in 1865 in Petersburg, VA.²⁵⁰ He served in the military the Civil War.²⁵¹ He died at Drurys Bluff in VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.²⁵²
- 193 iii. **Sarah Katherine LILES** was born on December 1, 1848 in Anson Co., NC.^{253,254} She was buried in August 1913 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁵⁵ She died on August 3, 1913 in Anson Co., NC.^{256,257} She was also known as Sallie.

Marceline, MO. p8 1849.

²⁴⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

²⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

²⁴⁷ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁴⁸ Family Tree #3603.

²⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵⁰ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵² Family Tree #3603.

²⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁵⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵⁷ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

Descendants of William LILES

- +194 iv. **Mary Alice LILES.**
- +195 v. **Floy LILES.**
- +196 vi. **Anna Lency LILES.**
- 197 vii. **Lawrence Vernon LILES**²⁵⁸ was born on July 26, 1850 in Anson Co., NC.^{259,260} The date given in the Family Tree Maker database has a typo. The year of birth is 1850 NOT 1855. He was buried in July 1885 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁶¹ His tombstone lists his name as L. V. Liles. I do not know what the L. stands for. He died on July 9, 1885 in Lilesville, NC.²⁶² He was also known as Bun.²⁶³ He was reputed to be the handsomest man to ever live in Anson Co..
- 198 viii. **Eleanor Florance LILES** was born on November 4, 1854 in Anson Co., NC.^{264,265} She was buried in October 1855 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁶⁶ She died on October 14, 1855 in Lilesville, NC.^{267,268,269} A death notice was published in the NC Argus newspaper on 11/4/1854 (at that time published in Fayetteville) read: Ella Florance, daughter of James A. and Tempy Liles, died at Lilesville on October 7, 1854. The date appears to be wrong by comparison with the tombstone. She was also known as Ella.²⁷⁰

²⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

²⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁶⁰ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁶¹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁶² Family Tree #3603.

²⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

²⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

²⁶⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁶⁶ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

²⁶⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁶⁹ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 10.

²⁷⁰ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. page 10.

Descendants of William LILES

82. **Elizabeth Capel LILES**^{271,272} was born on March 26, 1812 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1862 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁷³ She died on March 16, 1862 in Lilesville, NC.²⁷⁴ She was also known as Betsy. She was Nelson's first cousin.

She was married to Nelson Poe LILES (son of Joseph G. LILES and Francis INGRAM) on October 20, 1829 in Lilesville, NC.^{275,276} **Nelson Poe LILES**²⁷⁷ was born on July 14, 1804 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in May 1859 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁷⁸ He died on May 7, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.²⁷⁹ He had an obituary published in the NC Argus on May 26, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.²⁸⁰ Died - At his residence at Lilesville, NC, on the 7th inst. (of this month) after a long and protracted illness. Nelson P. Liles, aged 55 years, leaving a bereaved wife and two children, besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; mourning, however, with comforting assurance, that he has "fought the good fight," and gone to his rest. It is indeed a heavy loss, when such a man is taken from one which has been as it were, identified with himself. But though he is gone, his life and character yet speak to us, and the memory of his virtues will long be cherished. For many years, a member of the Baptist Church, he was a humble, lowly and trusting Christian, and furnishes an example to all who would drink of the "Living Waters", and active, industrious, honest and of strict integrity in his business relations, he "points a moral" to those who would become alike successful. He was/is a(n)/the Merchant in Lilesville, NC.^{281,282} Had the first

²⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁷² Nelson Prentiss Liles.

²⁷³ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁷⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁷⁵ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

²⁷⁶ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

²⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

²⁷⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁷⁹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁸⁰ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC
Walsworth Publishing Co.
Marceline, MO. page 15.

²⁸¹ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

²⁸² Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC
Walsworth Publishing Co.

Descendants of William LILES

Newspaper advertisement in the area on 4/27/1849. It read:

GOOD NEWS - I am now receiving a LARGE AND HANSOME ASSORTMENT OF SPRING & SUMMER GOODS. Which were purchased mostly for cash, and can be afforded at LOW PRICES. Nelson P. Liles.

His next advertisement (9/4/1849) read:

GOOD NEWS AGAIN!! - The Subscriber has just received his Fall and Winter Goods! Comprising all the latest styles of Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dress Goods; a large stock of Boots and Shoes of every description: also Hats, Bonnets, Caps, Saddles and Bridles, Hardware, Groceries, Rope, Twine and Bagging, all of which are offered for sale on the lowest terms. In addition to the above, will be received from time to time, a variety of Goods of Various descriptions, to suit the wants of any and all. Nelson P. Liles.

Lilesville, NC Elizabeth Capel LILES and Nelson Poe LILES had the following children:

- +199 i. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES** was born on May 22, 1832.
- +200 ii. **Laura LILES** was born on September 19, 1834.
- 201 iii. **Lucy Helen LILES** was born on July 28, 1838 in Lilesville, NC.²⁸³
She was buried in November 1852 in the Liles Family Cemetery,
Lilesville, NC.²⁸⁴ She died on November 6, 1852.²⁸⁵
- 202 iv. **Nelson P. LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC.

85. **Holden Wade LILES**²⁸⁶ was born on January 19, 1802 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in August 1858 in Liles Cemetery, Marlboro Co., SC. He died on August 3, 1858 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Elizabeth STUBBS on June 4, 1829 in NC. **Elizabeth STUBBS**²⁸⁷ was born on October 20, 1807. She died on July 16, 1887 in Marlboro Co., SC. Holden Wade LILES and Elizabeth STUBBS had the following children:

- +203 i. **James Stubbs LILES** was born on May 9, 1830.
- +204 ii. **Joseph Richardson LILES** was born on August 19, 1832.
- 205 iii. **Thomas Nelson LILES**²⁸⁸ was born on May 9, 1834. He died on
August 23, 1834.

Marceline, MO. p7 & p8 1849.

²⁸³ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁸⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁸⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

²⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

²⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +206 iv. **Sarah Frances LILES** was born on June 22, 1835.
- 207 v. **Mary Franklin LILES**²⁸⁹ was born on March 26, 1838. She died on March 17, 1876.
- 208 vi. **William Junius LILES**²⁹⁰ was born on December 26, 1839. He died on May 9, 1842 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +209 vii. **Elizabeth Jane LILES** was born on November 15, 1841.
- 210 viii. **Benjamin Ingram LILES**²⁹¹ was born on July 5, 1843. He died on May 4, 1911 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- 211 ix. **Sherwood Holden LILES**²⁹² was born on January 5, 1846. He died on June 23, 1864 in Kennesaw Mt., GA.

86. **Nelson Poe LILES**²⁹³ was born on July 14, 1804 in Anson Co., NC. He was buried in May 1859 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.²⁹⁴ He died on May 7, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.²⁹⁵ He had an obituary published in the NC Argus on May 26, 1859 in Lilesville, NC.²⁹⁶ Died - At his residence at Lilesville, NC, on the 7th inst. (of this month) after a long and protracted illness. Nelson P. Liles, aged 55 years, leaving a bereaved wife and two children, besides a large circle of relatives and friends to mourn their irreparable loss; mourning, however, with comforting assurance, that he has "fought the good fight," and gone to his rest. It is indeed a heavy loss, when such a man is taken from one which has been as it were, identified with himself. But though he is gone, his life and character yet speak to us, and the memory of his virtues will long be cherished. For many years, a member of the Baptist Church, he was a humble, lowly and trusting Christian, and furnishes an example to all who would drink of the "Living Waters", and active, industrious, honest and of strict integrity in his business relations, he "points a moral" to those who would become alike successful. He was a Merchant in Lilesville, NC.^{297,298} Had the first Newspaper advertisement in the area on 4/27/1849. It read:

²⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

²⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

²⁹² Family Tree #3603.

²⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

²⁹⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁹⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

²⁹⁶ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.
Marceline, MO. page 15.

²⁹⁷ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

²⁹⁸ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC

Descendants of William LILES

GOOD NEWS - I am now receiving a LARGE AND HANSOME ASSORTMENT OF SPRING & SUMMER GOODS. Which were purchased mostly for cash, and can be afforded at LOW PRICES. Nelson P. Liles.

His next advertisement (9/4/1849) read:

GOOD NEWS AGAIN!! - The Subscriber has just received his Fall and Winter Goods! Comprising all the latest styles of Ladies' and Gentlemen's Dress Goods; a large stock of Boots and Shoes of every description: also Hats, Bonnets, Caps, Saddles and Bridles, Hardware, Groceries, Rope, Twine and Bagging, all of which are offered for sale on the lowest terms. In addition to the above, will be received from time to time, a variety of Goods of Various descriptions, to suit the wants of any and all. Nelson P. Liles.
Lilesville, NC

He was married to Elizabeth Capel LILES (daughter of Elijah LILES and Lucy SNEED) on October 20, 1829 in Lilesville, NC.^{299,300} **Elizabeth Capel LILES**^{301,302} was born on March 26, 1812 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1862 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.³⁰³ She died on March 16, 1862 in Lilesville, NC.³⁰⁴ She was also known as Betsy. She was Nelson's first cousin. Nelson Poe LILES and Elizabeth Capel LILES had the following children:

- +199 i. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES** was born on May 22, 1832.
- +200 ii. **Laura LILES** was born on September 19, 1834.
- 201 iii. **Lucy Helen LILES** was born on July 28, 1838.
- 202 iv. **Nelson P. LILES**.

88. **Joseph Allen LILES**³⁰⁵ was born in March 1812 in Anson Co., NC. He died on April 2, 1894 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS.

He was married to Peninnah Jane TRICE. **Peninnah Jane TRICE**³⁰⁶ was born on February 10, 1816 in Orange Co., NC. She died on March 7, 1872 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS. Joseph Allen LILES and Peninnah Jane TRICE had the following children:

Walsworth Publishing Co.

Marceline, MO. p7 & p8 1849.

²⁹⁹ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

³⁰⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

³⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

³⁰² Nelson Prentiss Liles.

³⁰³ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

³⁰⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

³⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

³⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +212 i. **Gilly Harriett LILES** was born on March 16, 1840.
- +213 ii. **William Norwood LILES** was born in 1848.
- +214 iii. **Sarah Pauline LILES** was born in 1850.
- +215 iv. **Eudora LILES** was born in 1853.

91. **James D. LILES**³⁰⁷ was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Susan Thomas DAVIS on June 2, 1836. **Susan Thomas DAVIS**³⁰⁸ was born in SC. James D. LILES and Susan Thomas DAVIS had the following children:

- 216 i. **Joseph LILES**³⁰⁹ died in 1863 in Roanoke Island, VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +217 ii. **Mary Thomas LILES** was born in 1839.

92. **Sanford LILES**^{310,311} was born on November 18, 1802.³¹² He died on December 20, 1884 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.³¹³ According to the Liles Family sketch, Sanford served in the War Between The States and had a home between Lilesville and Wadesboro.

Sanford Liles home on Old River Rd. in Anson Co. was erected in 1825 and is still standing, but is no longer owned by Liles ancestors. He was in the Civil War and his property was looted by Sherman's troops. They stole all of his meat, lard, bed clothing, two saddles, and his wedding suit. Not taken were a brass clock, walnut corner cupboard, and a pistol loaded in 1888 with hand molded bullets, but never fired since. He was married to Jane Ann DIGGS on April 1, 1824 in Anson Co., NC. **Jane Ann DIGGS** was born on September 9, 1808 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in March 1896 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.³¹⁴ She died on March 27, 1896.³¹⁵ She was also known as Jincey.^{316,317} Sanford LILES and Jane Ann DIGGS had the following children:

³⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

³⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

³⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

³¹⁰ Compiled by Mrs. Mary K. Davis and Miss Mary Liles.

³¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

³¹² A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

³¹³ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

³¹⁴ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

³¹⁵ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

³¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

³¹⁷ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at

Descendants of William LILES

- +218 i. **Eli Marshall LILES** was born on August 31, 1827.
- +219 ii. **Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES** was born on April 10, 1830.
- +220 iii. **Martha Jane LILES** was born on September 24, 1832.
- 221 iv. **Edney Caroline LILES**³¹⁸ was born on February 5, 1836 in Anson Co., NC. She died on June 22, 1836 in Anson Co., NC.
- 222 v. **Ellen Frances LILES**³¹⁹ was born on December 26, 1838 in Anson Co., NC. She died on February 27, 1849.
- 223 vi. **Elisha Dargan LILES**³²⁰ was born on February 23, 1841 in Anson Co., NC. She died on July 18, 1864 in Anson Co., NC.

93. **Anne LILES** .

She was married to Ben HENRY.

96. **Patsy LILES**.

She was married to Dixon INGRAM.

97. **Harriet LILES**.

She was married to William HOOKER. **William HOOKER** was also known as Billy. Harriet LILES and William HOOKER had the following children:

- 224 i. **William HOOKER Jr.**
- +225 ii. **Fanny HOOKER**.

99. **Anderson LILES** was born on October 3, 1799 in Anson Co. NC.^{321,322} He died in Carroll Co., TN.

He was married to Elizabeth FIELDS.³²³ Anderson LILES and Elizabeth FIELDS had the following children:

- +226 i. **Daniel LILES** was born on October 29, 1821.
- +227 ii. **James F. LILES** was born in 1822.

www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

³¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

³¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

³²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

³²¹ Brenda Thomas. Ancestry World Tree Project: Thomas-French Ancestry

Updated 8/26/2001.

³²² Craig Smith. World Tree Project: Family Ties Database. website.

³²³ Irma Little Boyer.

Descendants of William LILES

- 228 iii. **Michael LILES** was born in 1826.³²⁴
- 229 iv. **Mary LILES** was born about 1828.
- +230 v. **Nancy LILES** was born about 1830.
- 231 vi. **Martha LILES** was born about 1832.
- 232 vii. **Arrena LILES** was born about 1838.
- +233 viii. **David H. LILES** was born about 1841.
- 234 ix. **Elizabeth LILES** was born about 1841.
- 235 x. **Thomas M. LILES** was born about 1846. He died in 1861.³²⁵

He was married to Dorinda. **Dorinda** was born about 1811.³²⁶

100. **Dennis LILES** was born on August 29, 1801 in Anson Co. NC. He died on March 19, 1850 in Beaverdam, Union Co. NC.³²⁷

He was married to Elizabeth COVINGTON (daughter of COVINGTON).³²⁸

102. **Henry LILES** was born on November 20, 1805 in Anson Co., NC.³²⁹ He died on October 7, 1872 in Marlborough, TN.³³⁰

He was married to Elizabeth DIGGS on July 6, 1826.³³¹ **Elizabeth DIGGS** died in 1868.³³² Henry LILES and Elizabeth DIGGS had the following children:

- 236 i. **Caroline LILES**³³³ was born on June 9, 1828. She died on October 21, 1840.
- +237 ii. **Lydia LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.
- +238 iii. **Nancy LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.
- +239 iv. **Mary F. LILES** was born in 1832.
- +240 v. **Susan A. LILES** was born on August 25, 1835.
- 241 vi. **William Harvey LILES** was born on March 11, 1838.³³⁴ He died on November 15, 1861.³³⁵
- +242 vii. **Emmaline LILES** was born on February 11, 1840.

³²⁴

³²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

³²⁶

³²⁷ Marriage and Death Notices. November 14, 1848 - March 16, 1850.

³²⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

³²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

³³⁰ Family Tree #3603.

³³¹ Family Tree #3603.

³³² Family Tree #3603.

³³³ Family Tree #3603.

³³⁴ Family Tree #3603.

³³⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +243 viii. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on April 4, 1842.
- +244 ix. **Eliza LILES** was born on October 10, 1844.
- 245 x. **John LILES**³³⁶ was born on January 11, 1848. He died in 1861.
- +246 xi. **Margaret LILES** was born on January 11, 1848.

He was married to Martha MCSWAIN. Henry LILES and Martha MCSWAIN had the following children:

- +247 i. **Henry Alexander LILES** was born on February 5, 1871.

103. **Joel LILES** was born on June 7, 1808 in Anson Co. NC. He died in Carroll Co., TN.

He was married to Clarecy ARRINGTON. Joel LILES and Clarecy ARRINGTON had the following children:

- +248 i. **Anderson LILES Jr.** was born about 1830.
- 249 ii. **Martha LILES** was born about 1833.
- +250 iii. **Francis Jane LILES** was born on January 4, 1833.
- 251 iv. **Marjary LILES** was born about 1835.
- 252 v. **Elizabeth LILES** was born about 1838.
- 253 vi. **David LILES** was born about 1840.
- 254 vii. **Sherod LILES** was born about 1843.

106. **Francis LILES**³³⁷ was born on February 15, 1814. She died in 1895 in Henderson Co. TN. She was buried in Crocker Cemetery, near Camden TN.³³⁸

She was married to Jacob LITTLE Jr. (son of Jacob LITTLE and Mary) before 1832/33. **Jacob LITTLE Jr.** was born between 1800 and 1804 in Anson Co. NC. He died about August 1846 in Carroll Co., TN.³³⁹ He was Baptist. Francis LILES and Jacob LITTLE Jr. had the following children:

- 255 i. **Nancy Ann LITTLE** was born about 1833.
- +256 ii. **David Liles LITTLE** was born on January 8, 1836.
- 257 iii. **Ellen LITTLE** was born on February 10, 1838 in Anson Co. NC. She died in 1914 in IL. She was buried in Zion Cemetery, Makanda IL.
- 258 iv. **Harvey Ingram LITTLE** was born on September 5, 1840 in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in February 1906 in Union Ridge, Dayton AR. He died on February 12, 1906 in Echo, Logan Co. AR. He was Baptist.

³³⁶ Family Tree #3603.

³³⁷ Family Tree #3603.

³³⁸ Irma Little Boyer.

³³⁹

Descendants of William LILES

- 259 v. **Miles Washington LITTLE** was born on May 6, 1842 in Union Co., NC.
- 260 vi. **Daniel J. LITTLE** was born on March 31, 1846 in Camden, Benton Co. TN. He died on September 15, 1919 in Memphis MO.

107. **David Nowell LILES**³⁴⁰ was born on April 16, 1818. He died on October 5, 1897 in Negrohead, Union Co., NC.³⁴¹

He was married to Jane Baxter MULLIS (daughter of Solomon MULLIS and Mary Jane GRIFFIN). **Jane Baxter MULLIS** was born on June 4, 1819.³⁴² She died on August 13, 1907. David Nowell LILES and Jane Baxter MULLIS had the following children:

- 261 i. **Emerson H. LILES** was born on August 29, 1839 in NC.³⁴³
- 262 ii. **William D. LILES** was born on January 20, 1841 in NC.³⁴⁴
- 263 iii. **Jessie W. LILES** was born on February 2, 1844 in NC.
- +264 iv. **Mary E. LILES** was born on January 14, 1846.
- +265 v. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on March 17, 1848.
- 266 vi. **Solomon Hiram LILES** was born on August 9, 1850 in NC.
- +267 vii. **Colon E. LILES** was born on September 29, 1852.
- 268 viii. **Sylvester LILES** was born on October 9, 1854 in NC.
- 269 ix. **Alexander D. LILES** was born on February 24, 1857 in NC.
- 270 x. **Eli F. LILES** was born on December 3, 1859 in NC.
- +271 xi. **Martha J. LILES** was born on December 3, 1860.

109. **Patty LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Taplow POOLE.

110. **Burrell C. LYLES** died in 1850 in KY.³⁴⁵ He was born in SC.

He was married to LAKE. Burrell C. LYLES and LAKE had the following children:

- 272 i. **Burrill C. LYLES Jr.**
- 273 ii. **Erskine LYLES.**

He was married to HENRY.

³⁴⁰ Family Tree #3603.

³⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

³⁴² Heather Parsons.

³⁴³

³⁴⁴

³⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

111. **Massey LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to Miles FERGUSON.

113. **Joice LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to ROEBUCK.

115. **James V. LYLES** was born in SC. He died in Columbia, SC.

He was married to Mary MICKLE. **Mary MICKLE** was born in Camden, SC. She died in Columbia, SC.

122. **Dr. Ephraim LYLES III**^{346,347} was born in 1778 in Fairfield Co., SC.³⁴⁸ He died in 1853 in Newberry Co., SC.³⁴⁹

He was married to Elizabeth Frances FOOTE. **Elizabeth Frances FOOTE**³⁵⁰ was born in 1772.³⁵¹ Dr. Ephraim LYLES III and Elizabeth Frances FOOTE had the following children:

- +274 i. **Elizabeth Behethlon LILES.**
- 275 ii. **Margaret K. LILES III** was born in 1795.
- 276 iii. **Louisa Frances LILES III**³⁵² was born in 1808.³⁵³
- 277 iv. **Rebecca Valentine LILES III**³⁵⁴ was born in 1810.³⁵⁵

123. **John LYLES**^{356,357} was born in 1780 in Fairfield Co., SC.³⁵⁸ He died on August 27, 1843 in Newberry Co., SC.³⁵⁹

³⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

³⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

³⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Mary Polly SIMS.³⁶⁰ **Mary Polly SIMS**^{361,362} was born on July 19, 1781 in SC.³⁶³ She died on October 5, 1856 in Newberry Co., SC.³⁶⁴ John LYLES and Mary Polly SIMS had the following children:

- +278 i. **Benjamin Sanders LILES** was born on August 4, 1803.
- +142 ii. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES** was born on May 26, 1808.
- +279 iii. **Elizabeth Christmaus LILES** was born on June 8, 1806.
- 280 iv. **Reuben Sims LILES**³⁶⁵ was born in 1811.³⁶⁶
- 281 v. **John Valentine LILES**³⁶⁷ was born on April 19, 1816.³⁶⁸ He died on September 22, 1878.³⁶⁹

124. **James T. LYLES**³⁷⁰ was born on January 1, 1782 in Fairfield Co., SC.³⁷¹ He died on September 3, 1852.³⁷² He went west after his marriage.

He was married to Drucilla Lyles GOREE.³⁷³ **Drucilla Lyles GOREE**³⁷⁴ was born on January 6, 1788.³⁷⁵ She died on September 14, 1838.³⁷⁶ James T. LYLES and Drucilla Lyles GOREE had the following children:

- +282 i. **Drucilla Valentine LYLES** was born on August 1, 1815.
- 283 ii. **James Jackson LYLES**³⁷⁷ was born on June 7, 1817.³⁷⁸
- +284 iii. **Ephraim Francis LYLES** was born on October 3, 1818.
- +285 iv. **Capt. John Rogers LYLES** was born on June 25, 1823.
- 286 v. **Rebecca Jane LYLES**³⁷⁹ was born on May 17, 1826.³⁸⁰ She died on

³⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

³⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

³⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

November 9, 1828.³⁸¹

126. **Arromanous LYLES Jr.**³⁸² was born in 1786 in Fairfield Co., SC.³⁸³ He died in Fairfield Co., SC.

He was married to Mary WOODWARD.³⁸⁴ **Mary WOODWARD** was born in 1788.³⁸⁵ Arromanous LYLES Jr. and Mary WOODWARD had the following children:

- 287 i. **Elizabeth LYLES**³⁸⁶ was born in 1810.³⁸⁷
- 288 ii. **Nancy B. LYLES**³⁸⁸ was born on June 13, 1813.³⁸⁹
- 289 iii. **James LYLES**³⁹⁰ was born in 1813.³⁹¹
- +290 iv. **Henry Jefferson LYLES** was born on June 15, 1815.
- 291 v. **Thomas Valentine LYLES**³⁹² was born in 1817.³⁹³ He died on May 20, 1860.³⁹⁴
- 292 vi. **William LYLES**³⁹⁵ was born in 1820.³⁹⁶
- 293 vii. **Mary LYLES**³⁹⁷ was born in 1822.³⁹⁸

He was also married to Mary PARR.³⁹⁹

127. **Major Thomas Minter LYLES**^{400,401} was born on April 15, 1787 in Fairfield Co., SC.⁴⁰² He died on January 20, 1874 in Fairfield Co., SC.⁴⁰³

³⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
³⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.
⁴⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD.⁴⁰⁴ **Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD**⁴⁰⁵ was born in September 1789.⁴⁰⁶ She died in 1855 in Fairfield Co., SC.⁴⁰⁷ She is the cousin of Mary Woodward, wife of Arromanous Lyles Jr.. Major Thomas Minter LYLES and Mary Ann Collins WOODWARD had the following children:

- +294 i. **Col. William Strother LYLES** was born about 1820.
- +295 ii. **Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr.** was born on October 13, 1811.

128. **Mary Rebecca E. LYLES**^{408,409} was born in 1781 in Fairfield Co., SC.⁴¹⁰ She died in KY.

She was married to Rev. William MOODY.⁴¹¹ **Rev. William MOODY**^{412,413} died in KY. He was a preacher.

129. **Elizabeth LYLES**⁴¹⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to William MOODY.

130. **Valentine LYLES**^{415,416} was born in 1779 in SC.⁴¹⁷ He died about 1810 in LA.⁴¹⁸

He was married to Drucilla SIMS (daughter of Rueben SIMS and Nancy SANDERS).⁴¹⁹ **Drucilla SIMS**⁴²⁰ died in 1815 in SC. She was born in SC. Valentine LYLES and Drucilla SIMS had the following children:

- 296 i. **Asenath P. LYLES**⁴²¹.

⁴⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁴¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁴¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁴²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 297 ii. **Rebecca V. LYLES**⁴²².
298 iii. **Nancy Sanders LYLES**⁴²³.

133. **Washington LYLES**⁴²⁴ was born about 1784.⁴²⁵ He died after 1821.⁴²⁶

He was married to Mary.⁴²⁷

134. **Arromanus LYLES III**⁴²⁸ was born about 1786.⁴²⁹ He died in 1823.⁴³⁰

He was married to Nancy.⁴³¹ **Nancy**⁴³² died after 1823.⁴³³

135. **Patty LYLES**⁴³⁴ was born about 1788.⁴³⁵ She was also known as Martha.⁴³⁶

She was married to George DUNCAN.⁴³⁷

136. **Silas Ward LYLES**⁴³⁸ was born on March 15, 1795.⁴³⁹ He died on November 2, 1869.⁴⁴⁰

He was married to Priscilla THARP.⁴⁴¹ **Priscilla THARP**⁴⁴² was born in 1797.⁴⁴³ She died in 1835.⁴⁴⁴ Silas Ward LYLES and Priscilla THARP had the following children:

- +299 i. **Dr. William Durham LYLES** was born in 1817.

⁴²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
⁴⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +300 ii. **Martha E. LYLES** was born in 1819.
- +301 iii. **John Tharp LYLES** was born in 1826.
- 302 iv. **Isaac LYLES**⁴⁴⁵ was born in 1829.⁴⁴⁶
- +303 v. **Eliza LYLES** was born in 1832.

He was also married to Amanda Catherine MORRIS after 1835.⁴⁴⁷ **Amanda Catherine MORRIS** was born in 1817.⁴⁴⁸ Silas Ward LYLES and Amanda Catherine MORRIS had the following children:

- 304 i. **Margaret P. LYLES**⁴⁴⁹ was born in 1847.⁴⁵⁰
- 305 ii. **Ann W. LYLES**⁴⁵¹ was born in 1849.⁴⁵²
- 306 iii. **Webb LYLES**⁴⁵³ was born in 1850.⁴⁵⁴
- 307 iv. **Thomas LYLES**⁴⁵⁵.
- 308 v. **James LYLES**⁴⁵⁶ was born in 1855.⁴⁵⁷
- 309 vi. **Fannie LYLES**⁴⁵⁸.

139. **Mary LYLES**⁴⁵⁹ was born in SC.

She was married to SIMS. Mary LYLES and SIMS had the following children:

- 310 i. **Frances SIMS** was born in SC.⁴⁶⁰
- 311 ii. **O'Nora SIMS** was born in SC.⁴⁶¹
- 312 iii. **Pickens B. SIMS** was born in SC.⁴⁶²

140. **Benjamin Saunders LYLES** was born on August 4, 1803 in SC.⁴⁶³

⁴⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶² Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Benjamin Saunders LYLES had the following children:

- 313 i. **Reuben LYLES** was born in SC.
- 314 ii. **George W. LYLES** was born in SC.

142. **Dr. Thomas Jefferson LILES**⁴⁶⁴ was born on May 26, 1808 in SC.^{465,466} He died in August 1879.⁴⁶⁷

He was married to Ann Elizabeth RICHARDS on November 29, 1842.⁴⁶⁸ **Ann Elizabeth RICHARDS**⁴⁶⁹ was born on July 20, 1824.⁴⁷⁰ She died on February 14, 1845.⁴⁷¹

145. **Elizabeth LILES**^{472,473} was born in SC.

She was married to James PADGETT.⁴⁷⁴

146. **Robert LILES**⁴⁷⁵ was born about 1794 in SC.⁴⁷⁶ He died in 1847 in SC.⁴⁷⁷

He was married to Jane.⁴⁷⁸ **Jane**⁴⁷⁹ was born in 1795 in SC.⁴⁸⁰ She died in SC. Robert LILES and Jane had the following children:

- 315 i. **Thomas W. LYLES**⁴⁸¹ was born in SC.
- 316 ii. **Jesse W. LYLES**⁴⁸² was born in SC.
- 317 iii. **John M. LYLES**⁴⁸³ was born in SC.

⁴⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷² Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸² Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 318 iv. **William M. LYLES**⁴⁸⁴ was born in SC.
319 v. **Sarah A. LYLES**⁴⁸⁵ was born in SC.
+320 vi. **Eliza A. LYLES** .

147. **James E. LILES**⁴⁸⁶ was born after 1780 in SC.⁴⁸⁷ He died in 1842 in SC.⁴⁸⁸

He was married to Celia.⁴⁸⁹

150. **Ephraim LILES**^{490,491} was born about 1800 in SC.⁴⁹² He died about 1856 in SC.

Ephraim LILES had the following children:

- +321 i. **Rebecca LYLES**.
+322 ii. **Louisa F. LYLES**.

151. **Susanna LILES**⁴⁹³ was born about 1800.⁴⁹⁴

She was married to Robert R. WILSON.⁴⁹⁵

152. **Mary Ann LILES**^{496,497} was born in SC.

She was married to Russell VAUGHN in 1828.⁴⁹⁸

153. **Nancy LILES**⁴⁹⁹ was born in SC.

She was married to George REDD.⁵⁰⁰

⁴⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁴⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁴⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

154. **Caroline LILES**⁵⁰¹ was born about 1802.⁵⁰²

She was married to David ANDERSON.⁵⁰³

155. **Permelia LILES**⁵⁰⁴ was born about 1805.⁵⁰⁵ She died in May 1869.⁵⁰⁶ She was also known as Millie.⁵⁰⁷

She was married to Benjamin DICKERSON.⁵⁰⁸ **Benjamin DICKERSON**⁵⁰⁹ was born in 1802.⁵¹⁰ He died in 1880.⁵¹¹

TENTH GENERATION

157. **Sarah Ann RATLIFF** was born in 1823 in Anson Co., NC. She died in Prentiss Co., MS.

She was married to Dixon Dargan DIGGS in Anson Co., NC. **Dixon Dargan DIGGS** was born in 1810 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1856 in Anson Co., NC.

169. **Thomas LILES** was born in 1835 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1913.

He was married to Ursley BIDDLE. **Ursley BIDDLE** was born in 1840.

170. **Caroline LILES**⁵¹² was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to John D. WILLIAMS in October 1842.⁵¹³

171. **Elijah LILES**⁵¹⁴.

⁵⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁵¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁵¹³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to PRATT.⁵¹⁵

172. **Benjamin R. LILES**⁵¹⁶ was also known as Ben.⁵¹⁷

He was married to Sallie COX on June 9, 1871.⁵¹⁸

174. **Julia LILES**⁵¹⁹.

She was married to William HATCHER.⁵²⁰

175. **Mary LILES**⁵²¹.

She was married to John EASON on November 12, 1848 in Anson Co., NC.⁵²²

176. **Sherwood P. LILES**.

He was married to Anne BAILEY.⁵²³

177. **Francis Asbury LILES**⁵²⁴ was born on October 5, 1829 in NC. He died on December 19, 1910 in AL. He was a Methodist Preacher.

He was married to Sarah Ann YATES.⁵²⁵ **Sarah Ann YATES** was born on January 29, 1823 in NC.⁵²⁶ She died on March 12, 1910.⁵²⁷ Francis Asbury LILES and Sarah Ann YATES had the following children:

⁵¹⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵¹⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵¹⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵²⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵²¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵²² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵²³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁵²⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵²⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵²⁷ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +323 i. **Sara LILES.**
- +324 ii. **Mary LILES.**
- 325 iii. **Martha LILES**⁵²⁸.
- 326 iv. **Elizabeth LILES**⁵²⁹.
- +327 v. **Charles LILES** was born in 1849.
- +328 vi. **Jesse Vernon LILES** was born in 1851.
- +329 vii. **Henry LILES** was born in 1853.
- +330 viii. **Edward Rush LILES** was born in 1854.
- +331 ix. **Alexander Smith LILES** was born in 1856.
- +332 x. **Melvin LILES** was born in 1860.

180. **Nancy Elizabeth LILES** was born on November 26, 1834 in NC.^{530,531} She died on February 20, 1925 in NC.^{532,533} She was also known as Lizzie.⁵³⁴

She was married to James D. BOGGAN.⁵³⁵

181. **Lucy LILES** was born on March 5, 1836 in NC.⁵³⁶ She died on February 22, 1922.

She was married to TEAL.⁵³⁷ Lucy LILES and TEAL had the following children:

- 333 i. **William TEAL**⁵³⁸.
- +334 ii. **Charlie TEAL**.

183. **William Alexander LILES** was born on February 9, 1833 in Anson Co., NC.^{539,540}

⁵²⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵³⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁵³¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵³² Family Tree #3603.

⁵³³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵³⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵³⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵³⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵³⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 21.

⁵³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵³⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁴⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

Descendants of William LILES

He died on July 31, 1902 in Anson Co., NC.^{541,542} He served in the military.⁵⁴³ He was a Capt.

He was married to Mollie HUNTLEY.⁵⁴⁴ **Mollie HUNTLEY** died before 1876 in NC.⁵⁴⁵ She was age 23 when she died. She was born in NC.⁵⁴⁶ William Alexander LILES and Mollie HUNTLEY had the following children:

335 i. **William Henry LILES**^{547,548} was born in NC.

He was also married to Elizabeth MCLENDON on February 8, 1876 in NC.^{549,550} **Elizabeth MCLENDON** was born on November 9, 1848 in NC.⁵⁵¹ She died on May 23, 1929 in NC.⁵⁵² William Alexander LILES and Elizabeth MCLENDON had the following children:

+336 i. **Lendon May LILES** was born in 1877.

337 ii. **Junius Sneed LILES** was born in 1878 in NC.⁵⁵³

338 iii. **Mary LILES** was born on June 30, 1879 in NC.⁵⁵⁴ She died in 1966.⁵⁵⁵

339 iv. **Dexter Winfield LILES** was born in 1881 in NC.⁵⁵⁶

184. **Susan LILES** was born in 1835 in NC.⁵⁵⁷

She was married to John WINFIELD.⁵⁵⁸ Susan LILES and John WINFIELD had the

⁵⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁴² Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁴³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁴⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁴⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁴⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵² Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁵⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the

Descendants of William LILES

following children:

- 340 i. **Edward K. WINFIELD**⁵⁵⁹.
- +341 ii. **William Liles WINFIELD**.
- +342 iii. **John G. WINFIELD**.
- +343 iv. **Robert J. WINFIELD**.

She was also married to J. W. THOMAS.⁵⁶⁰

185. **Lucy Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1838 in Anson Co., NC.⁵⁶¹ She died in MS.⁵⁶²

She was married to William FLAKE.⁵⁶³ **William FLAKE** was born in NC.⁵⁶⁴ He died in MS.⁵⁶⁵ Lucy Elizabeth LILES and William FLAKE had the following children:

- 344 i. **Henry FLAKE**⁵⁶⁶.
- 345 ii. **Charles FLAKE**⁵⁶⁷.
- 346 iii. **John FLAKE**⁵⁶⁸.
- 347 iv. **Jesse FLAKE**⁵⁶⁹.
- 348 v. **Fannie FLAKE**⁵⁷⁰.
- 349 vi. **William FLAKE**⁵⁷¹.

186. **Mary Jane LILES** was born on September 3, 1841 in Anson Co., NC.⁵⁷²

She was married to Elijah W. FLAKE.⁵⁷³ **Elijah W. FLAKE**⁵⁷⁴ was born in NC. Mary Jane LILES and Elijah W. FLAKE had the following children:

Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶² Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷² Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 350 i. **Elijah FLAKE**⁵⁷⁵.
- 351 ii. **Robert M. FLAKE**⁵⁷⁶ was born in NC.
- 352 iii. **Jesse FLAKE**⁵⁷⁷.
- 353 iv. **Eugenia FLAKE**⁵⁷⁸.
- 354 v. **Mamie FLAKE**⁵⁷⁹.
- 355 vi. **Bessie M. Gilbert FLAKE**⁵⁸⁰.

188. **Charles Manly LILES** was born on September 10, 1846 in Anson Co., NC.⁵⁸¹ He died in TX.⁵⁸² He was also known as Charlie.⁵⁸³

He was married to Bettie BIRCH.⁵⁸⁴ **Bettie BIRCH** was born in NC.⁵⁸⁵ She died in TX.⁵⁸⁶ Charles Manly LILES and Bettie BIRCH had the following children:

- 356 i. **Burch LILES**⁵⁸⁷.
- 357 ii. **Charles Manly LILES Jr.**⁵⁸⁸ was also known as Charlie.⁵⁸⁹
- 358 iii. **James LILES**⁵⁹⁰.
- 359 iv. **Chelsie LILES**⁵⁹¹.
- 360 v. **Jessie LILES**⁵⁹².
- 361 vi. **Theresa LILES**⁵⁹³.

189. **Nelson Pickett LILES** was born on April 16, 1849 in Anson Co., NC.⁵⁹⁴ He died

⁵⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸² Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁸⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁸⁹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹² Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

on December 10, 1929.⁵⁹⁵

He was married to Susan AYCOCK in 1878.^{596,597} **Susan AYCOCK** was born on December 27, 1853.⁵⁹⁸ She died on December 9, 1926.⁵⁹⁹ She was also known as Pettie.⁶⁰⁰ Nelson Pickett LILES and Susan AYCOCK had the following children:

- +362 i. **Joseph Marshall LILES** was born on May 26, 1879.
- +363 ii. **Annie Ray LILES** was born on August 30, 1881.
- 364 iii. **William Hammond LILES** was born on September 9, 1888.⁶⁰¹ He died on February 11, 1918.⁶⁰²
- +365 iv. **Rosa May LILES** was born on October 3, 1891.
- 366 v. **Vernon LILES**⁶⁰³.
- 367 vi. **Nelson LILES**⁶⁰⁴.

190. **Frances Eleanor LILES** was born on July 1, 1852 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁰⁵ She was also known as Fannie.⁶⁰⁶

She was married to W. G. HUNTLY on December 20, 1872.^{607,608} Frances Eleanor LILES and W. G. HUNTLY had the following children:

- +368 i. **Preston HUNTLY**.
- +369 ii. **Algie HUNTLY**.
- 370 iii. **Robert HUNTLY**⁶⁰⁹.
- +371 iv. **Nellie HUNTLY**.
- +372 v. **Fannie May HUNTLY**.

⁵⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹⁷ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁵⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁵⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰² Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰³ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁶⁰⁴ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁶⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁰⁸ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 22.

⁶⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +373 vi. **Jessie HUNTLY.**
374 vii. **Henry HUNTLY**⁶¹⁰.

191. **Oscar Noah LILES** died in 1864 in Richmond, VA.⁶¹¹ He served in the military during the Civil War.⁶¹² He died at a battle near Richmond, VA. He was born in Anson Co., NC.⁶¹³

He was married to Mary PLEASANTS.

194. **Mary Alice LILES** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁶¹⁴

She was married to Dr. J. E. RICHARDSON. Mary Alice LILES and Dr. J. E. RICHARDSON had the following children:

- +375 i. **Alma RICHARDSON.**
+376 ii. **Bessie RICHARDSON.**

195. **Floy LILES**⁶¹⁵.

She was married to E. E. RICHARDSON DDS.

196. **Anna Lency LILES**⁶¹⁶.

She was married to Charles B. LINDSAY. Anna Lency LILES and Charles B. LINDSAY had the following children:

- +377 i. **Ruth LINDSAY.**
+378 ii. **Bright LINDSAY.**
+379 iii. **Junius LINDSAY.**

199. **Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES**^{617,618} was born on May 22, 1832 in Lilesville,

⁶¹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶¹⁸ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC
Walsworth Publishing Co.

Descendants of William LILES

NC.^{619,620} At age 17 was a student under William C. Sutton (Minister & Teacher). Lived at his home. He was buried in March 1883 in Lilesville, NC. He died on March 1, 1883 in Lilesville, NC. He served in the military.⁶²¹ He was a Lieutenant Colonel of the CSA in the Civil War. He was a Journalist in Lilesville, NC.⁶²² In the paper (NC Argus) on 10/13/1859 he is called to be a Delegate to the State Convention, to be held at Raleigh on the 22nd day of February, 1860. In the minutes of the same meeting he was delegated to be not only the district representative, but one of 4 county reps..

On 5/10/1860 in the same paper he announces his candidacy for a seat in the House of Commons for the next Legislature

He was married to Helen Mar BENNETT (daughter of James Charles BENNETT and Mary Ella WINFREE) on January 16, 1855 in Lilesville, NC.⁶²³ **Helen Mar BENNETT**⁶²⁴ was born in August 1836 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in April 1865 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁶²⁵ She died on April 22, 1865 in Lilesville, NC.⁶²⁶ Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES and Helen Mar BENNETT had the following children:

- 380 i. **Lilian LILES**⁶²⁷ was born on November 23, 1855.⁶²⁸ She was buried in July 1883 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁶²⁹ She died on July 25, 1883.⁶³⁰ She was also known as Lily.
- +381 ii. **Inez LILES** was born on August 16, 1857.
- +382 iii. **Laura Helen LILES** was born on July 18, 1859.
- +383 iv. **Edward Prentiss LILES** was born on April 26, 1863.

He was married to Frances FLADGER in Lilesville, NC. They were 1st cousins. **Frances FLADGER** was born in TX. She died in Lilesville, NC . She was also known as Fannie.

Marceline. MO. page 16.

⁶¹⁹

⁶²⁰ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁶²¹ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁶²² Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁶²³ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁶²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶²⁵ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁶²⁶ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁶²⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶²⁸ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁶²⁹ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁶³⁰ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

Descendants of William LILES

Lt. Col. Edward Rutledge LILES and Frances FLADGER had the following children:

- 384 i. **Nelson LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC. He died in Lilesville, NC.
- +385 ii. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES**.
- 386 iii. **Nora LILES**⁶³¹ was born in Lilesville, NC. She died in Lilesville, NC. She was 18 when she died.
- 387 iv. **Zebulon Vance LILES** was born in Lilesville, NC. He died in Alice, TX. He was a Methodist Minister.⁶³²
- +388 v. **Junius Theodore LILES** was born in 1867.
- 389 vi. **Mary LILES**⁶³³.

200. **Laura LILES** was born on September 19, 1834 in Lilesville, NC. She died on November 1, 1881.

Laura LILES and James D. PEMBERTON had the following children:

- +390 i. **Helen PEMBERTON**.
- 391 ii. **John PEMBERTON**.

203. **James Stubbs LILES**⁶³⁴ was born on May 9, 1830 in NC. He died on October 20, 1917 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID on October 7, 1858 in NC. **Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID**⁶³⁵ was born on October 9, 1837. She died on October 7, 1925. James Stubbs LILES and Eliza Jane Hollingsworth DAVID had the following children:

- 392 i. **Donella Jane LILES**⁶³⁶ was born on May 8, 1861 in NC. She died on February 23, 1933 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +393 ii. **Holden Wade LILES** was born on August 31, 1869.

204. **Joseph Richardson LILES**⁶³⁷ was born on August 19, 1832 in Anson Co., NC. He died on May 23, 1915 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Katherine MCREA on November 3, 1872. **Katherine MCREA**⁶³⁸ was

⁶³¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³² Family Tree #3603.

⁶³³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

born on November 6, 1852 in NC. She died on June 13, 1910 in Marlboro Co., SC. Joseph Richardson LILES and Katherine MCREA had the following children:

- +394 i. **Lucy Ann LILES** was born on September 19, 1873.
- +395 ii. **Ebbie Wade LILES** was born on March 20, 1875.
- +396 iii. **Sherwood Edmond LILES** was born on December 6, 1876.
- +397 iv. **Mary Elizabeth LILES** was born on August 20, 1878.
- 398 v. **Kate McRae LILES**⁶³⁹ was born on March 12, 1880. She died on December 23, 1880 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +399 vi. **Josephine Ellen LILES** was born on November 25, 1881.
- 400 vii. **Maggie LILES**⁶⁴⁰ was born on July 4, 1884. She died on July 20, 1885 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +401 viii. **Frank Goodwin LILES** was born on July 7, 1886.
- 402 ix. **Frances LILES**⁶⁴¹ was born on September 1, 1888. She died on June 29, 1889 in Marlboro Co., SC.
- +403 x. **Paul Hayne LILES** was born on July 14, 1890.
- 404 xi. **James McRae LILES**⁶⁴² was born on October 2, 1892. He died on December 28, 1895 in Marlboro Co., SC.

206. **Sarah Frances LILES**⁶⁴³ was born on June 22, 1835. She died in April 1910.

She was married to John David PEARSON on December 30, 1856. **John David PEARSON** was born on December 31, 1834. He died on August 6, 1894. Sarah Frances LILES and John David PEARSON had the following children:

- +405 i. **Holden Nelson PEARSON** was born on April 8, 1859.
- +406 ii. **Albert PEARSON** was born on March 28, 1861.
- +407 iii. **Robert Lemuel PEARSON** was born on October 19, 1865.
- +408 iv. **Mary PEARSON** was born on September 21, 1867.
- 409 v. **Dora Ingram PEARSON**⁶⁴⁴ was born on August 3, 1870. She died on May 31, 1942.
- +410 vi. **Lillie PEARSON** was born on June 8, 1874.
- +411 vii. **William Henry PEARSON** was born on July 29, 1876.
- +412 viii. **Sarah Elizabeth PEARSON** was born on December 8, 1879.

209. **Elizabeth Jane LILES**⁶⁴⁵ was born on November 15, 1841. She died on March 19,

⁶³⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴² Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

1896 in Lynchburg, SC.

She was married to John MILLER on September 19, 1867. **John MILLER**⁶⁴⁶ was born on August 28, 1842. He died on December 26, 1911 in Lynchburg, SC. Elizabeth Jane LILES and John MILLER had the following children:

- 413 i. **Lizzie MILLER**⁶⁴⁷ was born on June 4, 1870. She died on March 17, 1954 in Lynchburg, SC.
- 414 ii. **Luther Rice MILLER**⁶⁴⁸ was born on November 18, 1872. He died on August 10, 1873 in Lynchburg, SC.
- +415 iii. **Sherwood Liles MILLER** was born on September 10, 1874.
- +416 iv. **Phillip MILLER** was born on August 31, 1876.
- 417 v. **Mary MILLER**⁶⁴⁹ was born on June 2, 1877. She died on February 12, 1898.
- +418 vi. **Annie MILLER** was born in 1879.
- 419 vii. **Thomas Hudson MILLER**⁶⁵⁰ was born on June 5, 1882. He died on December 11, 1962 in Lynchburg, SC.

212. **Gilly Harriett LILES**⁶⁵¹ was born on March 16, 1840 in Henderson Co., AK. She died on May 4, 1910 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK.

She was married to James Alexander PRITCHARD on December 19, 1865 in Marshall Co., MS. **James Alexander PRITCHARD**⁶⁵² was born on September 22, 1838 in TN. He died on May 11, 1908 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK. Gilly Harriett LILES and James Alexander PRITCHARD had the following children:

- +420 i. **James Robert PRITCHARD** was born on June 1, 1872.
- +421 ii. **Nora PRITCHARD** was born on November 6, 1874.
- +422 iii. **Jennie W. PRITCHARD** was born on April 8, 1877.

213. **William Norwood LILES**⁶⁵³ was born in 1848 in Marshall Co., MS. He died on May 28, 1934 in Marshall Co., MS.

He was married to Cora T. DANIEL on October 12, 1880 in Marshall Co., MS. **Cora T.**

⁶⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵² Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

DANIEL⁶⁵⁴ was born in March 1849 in Marshall Co., MS. She died on August 13, 1919 in Marshall Co., MS. William Norwood LILES and Cora T. DANIEL had the following children:

+423 i. **Marvin Daniel LILES** was born on November 9, 1855.

214. **Sarah Pauline LILES** was born in 1850 in Mt. Pleasant, Marshall Co., MS. She died on December 15, 1906 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.

She was married to Nathaniel CHEAIRS on May 15, 1879 in Marshall Co., MS. **Nathaniel CHEAIRS** died in 1880 in Robinsonville, MS. Sarah Pauline LILES and Nathaniel CHEAIRS had the following children:

+424 i. **Mary Nattie CHEAIRS** was born in February 1881.

215. **Eudora LILES**⁶⁵⁵ was born in 1853. She died in 1915.

She was married to John PERSONS.

217. **Mary Thomas LILES**⁶⁵⁶ was born in 1839 in Anson Co., NC. She died in 1908 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Hugh G. FLODGER in 1867 in Anson Co., NC. **Hugh G. FLODGER**⁶⁵⁷ was born in 1844. He died in 1882. Mary Thomas LILES and Hugh G. FLODGER had the following children:

425 i. **Joseph FLODGER**⁶⁵⁸ .

218. **Eli Marshall LILES**^{659,660} was born on August 31, 1827 in Anson Co., NC. He died on January 30, 1888 in Pee Dee, NC. According to the NC Argus Dated 5/10/1860, Eli Liles, Jr. was called on by the Court of Pleas and Quarter of Anson Co. to be a Manager of Election for the race for the House of Commons. His cousin (I think) was one

⁶⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁰ Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC
Walsworth Publishing Co.
Marceline, MO. page 17.

Descendants of William LILES

of the candidates.

He was married to Mary HINSON (daughter of Brooks HINSON) on March 7, 1850 in Anson Co., NC.^{661,662} There was a Marriage notice in the NC Argus on 5/16/1850 that reads:

Married on March 7, 1850, Mary Hinson, daughter of Brooks Hinson by Mr. James Streater to Mr. Eli M. Liles. **Mary HINSON**⁶⁶³ was born on December 31, 1832 in NC. She died on October 27, 1882 in Pee Dee, NC. Eli Marshall LILES and Mary HINSON had the following children:

- +426 i. **Susan Ellen LILES** was born after 1850.
- 427 ii. **Elizabeth Agnes LILES**⁶⁶⁴ was born after 1850 in Anson Co., NC.
- 428 iii. **Thomas Brooks LILES**⁶⁶⁵ was born on February 6, 1854 in Anson Co., NC.
- 429 iv. **William Crocker LILES**⁶⁶⁶ was born on October 17, 1859 in Anson Co., NC.
- 430 v. **Marshall Diggs LILES**⁶⁶⁷ was born on October 22, 1861 in Anson Co., NC.
- 431 vi. **Martha Jane LILES**⁶⁶⁸ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 432 vii. **Mary Sarah LILES**⁶⁶⁹ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 433 viii. **Henry Ephraim LILES**⁶⁷⁰ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +434 ix. **Dargan Sanford LILES** was born on May 3, 1866.

219. **Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES**⁶⁷¹ was born on April 10, 1830 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷² She was buried in September 1864 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷³ She died on

⁶⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶² Emma Goodwin. A compilation and Transcription of Newspaper articles from "The NC Argus", "The Pee Dee Star", "The Peoples Literary Casket", "The Anson Times", and several others. The earliest being from 1848. Herb Eaton Historical Publications
Charlotte, NC

Walsworth Publishing Co.
Marceline, MO. Page 9.

⁶⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁷² A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁷³ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

Descendants of William LILES

September 6, 1864.⁶⁷⁴

She was married to Alexander M. BOGGAN on June 5, 1851 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷⁵ **Alexander M. BOGGAN**⁶⁷⁶ was born on January 18, 1820 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷⁷ He was buried in April 1880 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷⁸ He died on April 30, 1880 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁷⁹ Lydia Ann Elizabeth LILES and Alexander M. BOGGAN had the following children:

- +435 i. **Frances Jane BOGGAN** was born on April 7, 1852.
- 436 ii. **James S. BOGGAN**⁶⁸⁰.
- 437 iii. **Molly R. BOGGAN**⁶⁸¹.

220. **Martha Jane LILES**⁶⁸² was born on September 24, 1832 in Anson Co., NC. She was buried in October 1861 in Diggs Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁶⁸³ She died on October 14, 1861 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁸⁴

She was married to Abner FLOWERS on November 6, 1851 in Anson Co., NC.⁶⁸⁵ Martha Jane LILES and Abner FLOWERS had the following children:

- 438 i. **Ellen Jane FLOWERS**⁶⁸⁶ was born on November 18, 1852.

225. **Fanny HOOKER.**

⁶⁷⁴ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁷⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁶⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁷⁷ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁷⁸ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁷⁹ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁸⁰ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁶⁸¹ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁶⁸² Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁸³ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁸⁴ A compilation of two listings of the Diggs Cemetery in Anson Co., NC. It was listed at www.aracnet.com/~pslamb/digcem.htm. Compiled and verified by Ms. Pattie Smith Lamb in Oct. 1990.

⁶⁸⁵ Liles-Lyles-Lisle of NC and SC. Adapted from the research findings of a Genealogist employed by a member of the Liles Family in NC. page 23.

⁶⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to Eli LILES.

226. **Daniel LILES**⁶⁸⁷ was born on October 29, 1821 in NC.^{688,689} He died on February 17, 1876 in McMoresville, TN.⁶⁹⁰

He was married to Elizabeth A. SIMONS on October 11, 1855.⁶⁹¹ **Elizabeth A. SIMONS**⁶⁹² was born on April 21, 1830.⁶⁹³ She died on June 20, 1875 in McMoresville, TN.⁶⁹⁴ Daniel LILES and Elizabeth A. SIMONS had the following children:

- +439 i. **Lela P. LILES** was born in 1836.
- +440 ii. **Mary P. LILES** was born in 1860.
- +441 iii. **Robert Baker LILES** was born on November 28, 1864.
- +442 iv. **Ora Bell LILES** was born in 1867.
- +443 v. **Edwin Hart LILES** was born in 1868.
- +444 vi. **Thomas Michael LILES** was born in 1870.
- +445 vii. **Herbert Arthur LILES** was born in 1872.

227. **James F. LILES** was born in 1822.⁶⁹⁵

He was married to Allie F. PARTEN. **Allie F. PARTEN**⁶⁹⁶ was born in 1823. She died in 1893. James F. LILES and Allie F. PARTEN had the following children:

- +446 i. **Emma LILES** was born in 1858.
- +447 ii. **Will Hearne LILES** was born in 1861.
- 448 iii. **Novella LILES**⁶⁹⁷ was born in 1866. She died in 1887 in Gadsden, TN.

230. **Nancy LILES** was born about 1830.

She was married to L. P. ROBERTSON. Nancy LILES and L. P. ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 449 i. **Alora ROBERTSON**⁶⁹⁸.

⁶⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁸⁸

⁶⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹² Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 450 ii. **Ellie ROBERTSON**⁶⁹⁹.
- +451 iii. **Alfonso ROBERTSON**.
- +452 iv. **Mike ROBERTSON**.
- 453 v. **Flavel ROBERTSON**⁷⁰⁰.
- +454 vi. **Aeolia ROBERTSON**.
- 455 vii. **Bunyon ROBERTSON**⁷⁰¹.

233. **David H. LILES** was born about 1841. 1890 CW Census has David H. Liles(Hn-75-1, PVT A Co. 1st TN Cav., 15 Nov '64 to 1 May '65, Manlyville PO)

He was married to CHANDLER. David H. LILES and CHANDLER had the following children:

- +456 i. **Frank LILES**.
- +457 ii. **Josiah LILES**.
- 458 iii. **Travis LILES**⁷⁰².

237. **Lydia LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.⁷⁰³

She was married to Needham Weaver PRESSON (son of Samuel PRESSON) on November 29, 1849.

238. **Nancy LILES** was born on August 20, 1830.⁷⁰⁴ She died on November 12, 1851.⁷⁰⁵

William A. PRESSON (son of William PRESSON and Matilda A. UNKNOWN) was born about 1829.

She was married to Alexander MCBRIDE on November 20, 1850.

239. **Mary F. LILES** was born in 1832. She died in AK.⁷⁰⁶

She was married to Alexander MCBRIDE on February 20, 1854.⁷⁰⁷

⁶⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁶⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰² Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

240. **Susan A. LILES** was born on August 25, 1835.⁷⁰⁸

She was married to Murrell BUTLER.

242. **Emmaline LILES** was born on February 11, 1840.⁷⁰⁹

She was married to William MOORE. Emmaline LILES and William MOORE had the following children:

- +459 i. **John MOORE.**
- 460 ii. **Emmett MOORE**⁷¹⁰.

243. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on April 4, 1842.

She was married to William H. H. PRESSON.

244. **Eliza LILES**⁷¹¹ was born on October 10, 1844.

She was married to W. F. ROGERS.

246. **Margaret LILES**⁷¹² was born on January 11, 1848.

She was married to John PHELPS.

247. **Henry Alexander LILES**⁷¹³ was born on February 5, 1871 in NC. He died on September 26, 1905 in Negrohead, NC.

He was married to Sarah Levenie BARTON on May 13, 1896.

248. **Anderson LILES Jr.** was born about 1830.

He was married to Elizabeth A. MARTIN on September 3, 1851 in Carroll Co., TN.

250. **Francis Jane LILES** was born on January 4, 1833 in NC. She was buried in November 1917 in Granntown, IL. She died on November 16, 1917 in Brookport, IL.

⁷⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁷¹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁷¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁷¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁷¹³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to John H. CAGLE on March 2, 1852 in Carroll Co., TN. **John H. CAGLE** was born on March 27, 1834 in Carroll Co., TN. He died on November 29, 1899 in Brookport, IL.

256. **David Liles LITTLE** was born on January 8, 1836 in Anson Co. NC. He was buried in 1906 in Sardis Cemetery, Henderson Co. TN. He died on November 24, 1906 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He was Baptist. Family stories depict David as a gentle and generous but temperamental man. His character shows too in his writings. When he caught some neighbor boys in his Ben Davis apple tree, he looked up and said, "Eat a little, and save a little, for David Little." Grandchildren tell the story of the day David, riding his horse Roscoe, rushed to the train station in Lexington to tie a poem on each bundle of apple trees being shipped west: Such trees as these will surely please The people of the West; For Little knows, and surely grows The very, very best. Mary Presson Douglas found in her grandmother's trunk a small notebook filled with David's poems. This on the first two pages: This little Book Where in you look The little children may With parents too Find something new Peculiar in its way Dear kindred friend To whom we send Imperfect composition Should others see Please say for me Cornfield my education And yet no man In all the land Love learning more than he The student friend who loves to send A rhyme in a b c. - The Little Legend, p 57

He was married to Angeline Ann PRESSON (daughter of James PRESSON Jr. and Martha PRESSON) on December 12, 1852 in Benton Co. TN.⁷¹⁴ **Angeline Ann PRESSON** was born on February 12, 1836 in Benton Co. TN. She died on August 1, 1870. David Liles LITTLE and Angeline Ann PRESSON had the following children:

- 461 i. **Tranquilla LITTLE** was born on February 4, 1854. She died on July 16, 1862.
- +462 ii. **John Bradford LITTLE** was born on May 16, 1856.
- 463 iii. **Martha Frances LITTLE** died on December 23, 1843 in Makanda IL. She was born on October 6, 1858 in Camden, Benton Co. TN.
- 464 iv. **Alvin Harvey LITTLE** was born on January 10, 1861 in Williamson Co. IL.
- 465 v. **Sarah E. LITTLE** was born on May 31, 1863. She died on February 16, 1865.
- 466 vi. **David Theopholis LITTLE** was born on July 26, 1866. He died on October 5, 1876.
- 467 vii. **Aquilla LITTLE** was born on October 29, 1868. She died on September 5, 1876.

David Liles LITTLE and Elizabeth Watts TOTTY had the following children:

⁷¹⁴ Byron Sistler.

Descendants of William LILES

- 468 i. **Minnie Jane LITTLE** was born on May 15, 1872. She died on August 31, 1876.
- 469 ii. **Charles Patrick LITTLE** was born in November 1873 in Henderson Co. TN. He died in December 1963 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN.
- 470 iii. **Edgar LITTLE** was born on May 5, 1875. He died on September 7, 1876.
- 471 iv. **Mary Luella LITTLE** was born on July 18, 1877 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. She was buried in February 1959 in Sudsbury's Cemetery, Friendship TN. She died on February 21, 1959.
- 472 v. **William Scott LITTLE** was born on March 6, 1879 in Henderson Co. TN. He was buried in May 1960 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He died on May 3, 1960.
- 473 vi. **Lilly Pearl LITTLE** was born on December 16, 1883 in Henderson Co. TN. She died in 1956.⁷¹⁵ She owned David Liles Little Farm. Lillie Pearl never married and lived with her mother, Elizabeth, as long as Elizabeth lived. .

264. **Mary E. LILES** was born on January 14, 1846 in NC.

265. **Elizabeth LILES** was born on March 17, 1848 in NC.

Elizabeth LILES and James Thomas HELMS had the following children:

- 474 i. **HELMS.**

267. **Colon E. LILES** was born on September 29, 1852 in NC.

Colon E. LILES and Henry SIMPSOM had the following children:

- 475 i. **D. A. SIMPSOM** was born on August 2, 1871.
- 476 ii. **E. H. SIMPSOM** was born on August 24, 1872.
- 477 iii. **Henrietta SIMPSOM** was born on October 26, 1875.
- 478 iv. **Tabitha SIMPSOM** was born on February 12, 1878.

271. **Martha J. LILES** was born on December 3, 1860 in NC.

274. **Elizabeth Behethlon LILES**⁷¹⁶.

She was married to James Blanton GLENN (son of Littleton Spilsby GLENN and Sarah

⁷¹⁵

⁷¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

Mary GLENN).⁷¹⁷ Elizabeth Behethlon LILES and James Blanton GLENN had the following children:

- +479 i. **Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN.**
- +480 ii. **Sallie Anderson GLENN.**
- 481 iii. **Thomas B. GLENN**⁷¹⁸.
- 482 iv. **Frances GLENN**⁷¹⁹.

278. **Benjamin Sanders LILES**^{720,721} was born on August 4, 1803 in SC.⁷²² He died on April 26, 1855.⁷²³

He was married to Katie ROOK.

279. **Elizabeth Christmaus LILES**^{724,725} was born on June 8, 1806 in SC.⁷²⁶ She died in April 1883.⁷²⁷ She was also known as Eliza.⁷²⁸

She was married to Golding EDRINGTON.

282. **Drucilla Valentine LYLES**⁷²⁹ was born on August 1, 1815.⁷³⁰

She was married to ROOK.⁷³¹

284. **Ephraim Francis LYLES**⁷³² was born on October 3, 1818.⁷³³ He died on February 25, 1865.⁷³⁴

⁷¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁷²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁷²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Elizabeth DAUKINS.⁷³⁵ **Elizabeth DAUKINS**⁷³⁶ was born in 1823.⁷³⁷ She died in 1868.⁷³⁸ Ephraim Francis LYLES and Elizabeth DAUKINS had the following children:

+483 i. **Sarah Rebecca LYLES** was born in 1852.

285. **Capt. John Rogers LYLES**⁷³⁹ was born on June 25, 1823.⁷⁴⁰ He died on May 21, 1874.⁷⁴¹

He was married to Charlotte EDERINGTON.⁷⁴² **Charlotte EDERINGTON**⁷⁴³ was born on December 17, 1825.⁷⁴⁴ She died on March 9, 1849.⁷⁴⁵

He was also married to Mary Ann DAWKINS.⁷⁴⁶ **Mary Ann DAWKINS**⁷⁴⁷ was born on November 7, 1830.⁷⁴⁸ She died on March 19, 1906.⁷⁴⁹ Capt. John Rogers LYLES and Mary Ann DAWKINS had the following children:

+484 i. **John Franklin LYLES** was born on January 13, 1860.

290. **Henry Jefferson LYLES**^{750,751} was born on June 15, 1815.^{752,753} He died on September 23, 1861 in Germantown, PA.^{754,755,756,757} He served in the military during the

⁷³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁵⁰ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁵³ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁵⁵ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

Descendants of William LILES

Civil War.^{758,759} He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. He was buried.⁷⁶⁰ There is a stone at the Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard in Feasterville, SC..

He was married to Edith Drusilla FEASTER (daughter of Jacob FEASTER and Isabella COLEMAN) on February 6, 1844 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{761,762} **Edith Drusilla FEASTER**^{763,764} was born on July 24, 1825 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{765,766,767} She was buried

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 338.

⁷⁵⁶ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁵⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁵⁸ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 336.

⁷⁵⁹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 338.

⁷⁶⁰ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁶¹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁶² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

⁷⁶³ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 355.

⁷⁶⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

⁷⁶⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁶⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

⁷⁶⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

Descendants of William LILES

in May 1875 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.⁷⁶⁸ She died on May 13, 1875 in Fairfield Co., SC.^{769,770,771} Henry Jefferson LYLES and Edith Drusilla FEASTER had the following children:

- 485 i. **William Woodward LYLES**⁷⁷² was born on March 2, 1845.^{773,774} He died on October 18, 1864.^{775,776,777} He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. In the notes on the back of the "Roll" it says he was Wounded on 9/30/1864 and died 10/18/1864. His wounds were received at Ft. Donaldson. He served in the military during the Civil War.⁷⁷⁸ He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards. He was buried in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.⁷⁷⁹

⁷⁶⁸ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁶⁹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁷⁰ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

⁷⁷¹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁷² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

⁷⁷³ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁷⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁷⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁷⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 338.

⁷⁷⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

⁷⁷⁸ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 338.

⁷⁷⁹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

Descendants of William LILES

Although he was wounded at Ft. Donaldson and died shortly thereafter, there is a marker at the family cemetery. He was wounded at Fort Donaldson during the Civil War. He died unmarried.

- +486 ii. **John Feaster LYLES** was born on February 16, 1846.
- +487 iii. **Arromanus Coleman LYLES** was born on December 6, 1849.
- 488 iv. **Mary Edith Isabelle LYLES** was born on March 4, 1853.^{780, 781} She was buried in October 1896 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.⁷⁸² She died on October 14, 1896.^{783, 784}
- 489 v. **David Henry LYLES** was born on October 10, 1854.⁷⁸⁵ He died on October 10, 1870.⁷⁸⁶ He was buried in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.⁷⁸⁷

294. **Col. William Strother LYLES**^{788, 789} was born about 1820 in SC.⁷⁹⁰ He died in April 1862.⁷⁹¹

He was married to Sallie Patsy WOODWARD.⁷⁹² Col. William Strother LYLES and Sallie Patsy WOODWARD had the following children:

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁸⁰ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁸¹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁸² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁸³ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁸⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁸⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁸⁶ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

⁷⁸⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

⁷⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +490 i. **Mary C. LYLES.**
- +491 ii. **Sallie Peay LYLES.**

He was also married to Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH.⁷⁹³ **Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH**^{794,795} was also known as Sallie.⁷⁹⁶ Col. William Strother LYLES and Sarah Ann HAYNESWORTH had the following children:

- +492 i. **Sue Haynesworth LYLES.**
- 493 ii. **Fannie Hortensai LYLES**⁷⁹⁷.
- 494 iii. **Fannie Eliza LYLES**⁷⁹⁸.
- +495 iv. **William Haynesworth LYLES .**
- +496 v. **Florence LYLES .**

295. **Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr.**^{799,800} was born on October 13, 1811 in SC.⁸⁰¹ He died on February 7, 1902.⁸⁰²

He was married to Elisa Roselyn PEAY.⁸⁰³ **Elisa Roselyn PEAY**^{804,805} was born on February 16, 1816 in SC.⁸⁰⁶ She died on December 25, 1897.⁸⁰⁷ Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr. and Elisa Roselyn PEAY had the following children:

- +497 i. **William Boykin LYLES** was born in 1842.
- 498 ii. **Thomas LYLES**^{808,809} died on April 11, 1919.⁸¹⁰
- +499 iii. **Rebecca V. LYLES.**
- +500 iv. **Sarah English LYLES.**

⁷⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁷⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁷⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +501 v. **Mattie Peay LYLES.**
- +502 vi. **Nicholas Peay LYLES** was born in 1849.
- 503 vii. **Hattie S. LYLES**⁸¹¹ was born in SC.
- +504 viii. **James Septimus LYLES** was born in 1859.
- +505 ix. **Carrie Evelyn LYLES.**
- 506 x. **Austin Peay LYLES**⁸¹² died on June 22, 1864.⁸¹³ He served in the military during the Civil War.⁸¹⁴ He is listed in the Roll of the Buckhead Guards.
- +507 xi. **John Woodward LYLES** was born on September 2, 1845.
- 508 xii. **Mary Caroline LYLES**⁸¹⁵ was born in SC.
- +509 xiii. **Belton English LYLES.**

299. **Dr. William Durham LYLES**⁸¹⁶ was born in 1817.⁸¹⁷ He died on November 10, 1873.⁸¹⁸

He was married to Martha A. BONNER.⁸¹⁹ **Martha A. BONNER**⁸²⁰ was born on January 15, 1815.⁸²¹ She died on July 1, 1844.⁸²² Dr. William Durham LYLES and Martha A. BONNER had the following children:

- +510 i. **Dr. John B. LYLE** was born on July 29, 1839.
- +511 ii. **Edwin C. LYLE** was born in 1842.
- 512 iii. **William A. LYLE**⁸²³ was born in 1844.⁸²⁴ He died on July 1, 1862.⁸²⁵

He was also married to Mary BIBB.⁸²⁶ **Mary BIBB**⁸²⁷ was born in 1824.⁸²⁸ She died on

⁸¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁸¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸¹⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 335.

⁸¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁸¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

September 18, 1886.⁸²⁹ Dr. William Durham LYLES and Mary BIBB had the following children:

- +513 i. **Fannie M. LYLES** was born about 1853.
- +514 ii. **Martha Louisa LYLES** was born about 1846.
- +515 iii. **Mary Longstreet LYLES** was born about 1847.
- +516 iv. **Elizabeth Fielder LYLES** was born about 1849.
- +517 v. **Victor Roby LYLES** was born in 1849.
- +518 vi. **Thomas Bibb LYLES** was born on October 7, 1851.
- 519 vii. **Alice Fairfield LYLES**⁸³⁰ was born about 1851.⁸³¹ She died on August 11, 1852.⁸³²

300. **Martha E. LYLES**⁸³³ was born in 1819.⁸³⁴

She was married to Michell B. ANDERSON.⁸³⁵

301. **John Tharp LYLES**⁸³⁶ was born in 1826.⁸³⁷ He died in 1873.⁸³⁸

He was married to Julia Ann DAVIS.⁸³⁹ **Julia Ann DAVIS**⁸⁴⁰ was born on June 3, 1830.⁸⁴¹ She died on September 19, 1877.⁸⁴² John Tharp LYLES and Julia Ann DAVIS had the following children:

- +520 i. **Mary Eliza LYLES** was born on June 9, 1849.
- +521 ii. **William Durham LYLES** was born on April 25, 1851.
- +522 iii. **Robert Tharp LYLES** was born on August 22, 1852.
- 523 iv. **Josephine Cotter LYLES**⁸⁴³ died in 1856.⁸⁴⁴ She was born on July 2, 1856.⁸⁴⁵

⁸²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +524 v. **Sallie Eudora LYLES** was born on April 15, 1859.
- +525 vi. **John Thomas LYLES** was born on September 1, 1861.
- +526 vii. **George Everett LYLES** was born on June 20, 1864.
- 527 viii. **Paul Jones LYLES**⁸⁴⁶ was born in 1867.⁸⁴⁷ He died in 1869.⁸⁴⁸
- +528 ix. **Victor Augustus LYLES** was born in February 1869.
- +529 x. **Leander McBeth LYLES** was born on January 18, 1871.

303. **Eliza LYLES**⁸⁴⁹ was born in 1832.⁸⁵⁰

She was married to STEWART.⁸⁵¹ **STEWART**⁸⁵² was born before 1828.⁸⁵³

320. **Eliza A. LYLES**⁸⁵⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to BOATNER.

321. **Rebecca LYLES** was born in SC.

She was married to GLENN. Rebecca LYLES and GLENN had the following children:

- 530 i. **Ephraim Lyles GLENN.**
- 531 ii. **Thomas B. GLENN.**

322. **Louisa F. LYLES.**

She was married to WORTHY. **WORTHY** died in 1850.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

323. **Sara LILES**⁸⁵⁵.

She was married to L. P. HUSBANDS. Sara LILES and L. P. HUSBANDS had the

⁸⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

⁸⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

following children:

- 532 i. **Louis HUSBANDS**⁸⁵⁶ .
- 533 ii. **Pauline Liles HUSBANDS**⁸⁵⁷ .

324. **Mary LILES**⁸⁵⁸ .

She was married to PETTYJOHN.

327. **Charles LILES** was born in 1849.⁸⁵⁹ He died in 1871.⁸⁶⁰

Charles LILES had the following children:

- +534 i. **Annie LILES** was born in 1875.

328. **Jesse Vernon LILES** was born in 1851 in NC.⁸⁶¹

He was married to Florence GRIFFIN. Jesse Vernon LILES and Florence GRIFFIN had the following children:

- +535 i. **Charlie LILES**.
- +536 ii. **Dora LILES**.
- +537 iii. **Lovick Pierce LILES**.
- +538 iv. **Benjamin Franklin LILES**.
- +539 v. **Jesse Vernon LILES**.
- 540 vi. **Oran J. LILES**⁸⁶² was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 541 vii. **Clyde LILES**⁸⁶³ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- 542 viii. **Wade LILES**⁸⁶⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +543 ix. **Laurene LILES**.
- +544 x. **John Lemley LILES** was born in 1886.
- +545 xi. **Luther Brooks LILES** was born in 1890.

329. **Henry LILES** was born in 1853.⁸⁶⁵ He died in 1949.⁸⁶⁶

⁸⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶² Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Henry LILES had the following children:

- 546 i. **Ada LILES**⁸⁶⁷.
- 547 ii. **Frank LILES**.
- 548 iii. **Leonard LILES**⁸⁶⁸.
- 549 iv. **Henry LILES Jr.**⁸⁶⁹.

330. **Edward Rush LILES** was born in 1854.⁸⁷⁰ He died in 1942.⁸⁷¹

Edward Rush LILES had the following children:

- 550 i. **Mary LILES**⁸⁷².
- 551 ii. **Edward Rush LILES Jr.**⁸⁷³.
- 552 iii. **Lillian Frances LILES**⁸⁷⁴.
- 553 iv. **Lucian Pettyjohn LILES**⁸⁷⁵.

331. **Alexander Smith LILES** was born in 1856 in NC.⁸⁷⁶ He died in 1947 in NC.⁸⁷⁷

Alexander Smith LILES had the following children:

- 554 i. **Mary Alice LILES**⁸⁷⁸.
- +555 ii. **Lily May LILES**.

332. **Melvin LILES** was born in 1860 in NC.⁸⁷⁹ He died in 1887 in NC.⁸⁸⁰

He was married to Sarah DUVAL. Melvin LILES and Sarah DUVAL had the following children:

⁸⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷² Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷³ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.
⁸⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 556 i. **Mellie LILES**⁸⁸¹ .
557 ii. **Grover LILES** was born in 1880 in NC.⁸⁸² He died in 1949 in NC.⁸⁸³

334. **Charlie TEAL**⁸⁸⁴ was born in NC.

He was married to Eugenia GADDY. Charlie TEAL and Eugenia GADDY had the following children:

- +558 i. **Wayne TEAL**.
+559 ii. **Nora Olivette TEAL**.

336. **Lendon May LILES** was born in 1877 in Anson Co., NC.⁸⁸⁵

He was married to Virginia NEWTON. Lendon May LILES and Virginia NEWTON had the following children:

- +560 i. **Elizabeth LILES**.
561 ii. **John Winfield LILES**⁸⁸⁶.
+562 iii. **Fred Newton LILES**.
+563 iv. **William Alexander LILES**.
564 v. **Virginia Leonard LILES**⁸⁸⁷.
+565 vi. **Clara May LILES**.

341. **William Liles WINFIELD**⁸⁸⁸ .

He was married to FURR.

342. **John G. WINFIELD**⁸⁸⁹ .

He was married to Dora CAUDLE. John G. WINFIELD and Dora CAUDLE had the following children:

- 566 i. **Allie WINFIELD**⁸⁹⁰ .

⁸⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸² Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸³ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 567 ii. **Ruth WINFIELD**⁸⁹¹.
- 568 iii. **Susan WINFIELD**⁸⁹².
- 569 iv. **Johnsie WINFIELD**⁸⁹³.
- 570 v. **Catherine WINFIELD**⁸⁹⁴.
- 571 vi. **Archibald WINFIELD**⁸⁹⁵.

He was married to Alice ROWLAND.

343. **Robert J. WINFIELD**⁸⁹⁶.

He was married to Ella DAVIS.

He was married to Annie KNIGHT.

362. **Joseph Marshall LILES** was born on May 26, 1879.⁸⁹⁷

He was married to Annie Lee HARPER. Joseph Marshall LILES and Annie Lee HARPER had the following children:

- 572 i. **Joseph Marshall LILES Jr.**⁸⁹⁸.

363. **Annie Ray LILES** was born on August 30, 1881.⁸⁹⁹

She was married to Thomas Roper BALDWIN II on August 13, 1907.⁹⁰⁰ **Thomas Roper BALDWIN II** was born on March 4, 1880 in Richmond Co., NC.⁹⁰¹ Annie Ray LILES and Thomas Roper BALDWIN II had the following children:

- +573 i. **Thomas Roper BALDWIN III** was born on February 4, 1909.
- +574 ii. **James L. BALDWIN**.
- +575 iii. **Susan Nelson BALDWIN**.

⁸⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹² Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁸⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

365. **Rosa May LILES** was born on October 3, 1891.⁹⁰² She died on December 6, 1947.⁹⁰³

She was married to Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Sr.. Rosa May LILES and Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Sr. had the following children:

- 576 i. **Robert Earl UNDERWOOD Jr.** died WWII.⁹⁰⁴
- +577 ii. **Isabelle UNDERWOOD.**
- 578 iii. **William Nelson UNDERWOOD**⁹⁰⁵.

368. **Preston HUNTLY** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁹⁰⁶

He was married to Annie Bell DULA. Preston HUNTLY and Annie Bell DULA had the following children:

- 579 i. **Henry HUNTLY Jr.**⁹⁰⁷.
- 580 ii. **Charles HUNTLY**⁹⁰⁸.
- 581 iii. **Robert HUNTLY**⁹⁰⁹.
- 582 iv. **Louise HUNTLY**⁹¹⁰.
- 583 v. **Harry HUNTLY**⁹¹¹.

369. **Algie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁹¹²

He was married to Louise HODGES.

371. **Nellie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁹¹³

She was married to John FEDFEARN.

372. **Fannie May HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁹¹⁴ She was also known as Fair Fannie

⁹⁰² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹² Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

May.⁹¹⁵

She was married to Charlie MCDONALD.

373. **Jessie HUNTLY** was born in NC.⁹¹⁶

She was married to P. H. O'HARA.

375. **Alma RICHARDSON** was born in Anson Co., NC.⁹¹⁷

She was married to Dr. FARRIS. Alma RICHARDSON and Dr. FARRIS had the following children:

584 i. **Carl FARRIS**⁹¹⁸ .

376. **Bessie RICHARDSON**⁹¹⁹.

She was married to A. E. TATE. Bessie RICHARDSON and A. E. TATE had the following children:

+585 i. **Mary Alice TATE**.

+586 ii. **Bessie TATE**.

+587 iii. **Isabel TATE**.

377. **Ruth LINDSAY**⁹²⁰ .

She was married to L. M. HOBBS.

378. **Bright LINDSAY**⁹²¹.

She was married to John DOUGLAS.

379. **Junius LINDSAY**⁹²².

He was married to Ellen HOUSTON.

⁹¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹²¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹²² Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

381. **Inez LILES** was born on August 16, 1857 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in February 1940 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. She died on February 4, 1940 in Lilesville, NC.

She was married to Edwin WALL (son of Mial WALL and Margaret MCEACHIN) on May 26, 1875 in Lilesville, NC. **Edwin WALL**⁹²³ was born on April 10, 1850 in Walltown, Anson Co. NC. He was buried in October 1920 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on October 5, 1920 in Lilesville, NC. Moved to Morven Community circa.1884 to operate farm inherited by his wife. Inez LILES and Edwin WALL had the following children:

- +588 i. **Margaret Helen WALL** was born on November 18, 1877.
- +589 ii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL** was born on April 4, 1880.
- +590 iii. **Mial Prentiss WALL** was born on September 21, 1882.
- +591 iv. **Lillian McEachin WALL** was born on March 8, 1886.
- +592 v. **Vernon Liles WALL** was born on August 4, 1887.
- +593 vi. **Edwin WALL Jr.** was born on January 17, 1890.
- +594 vii. **Laura Kimbrough WALL** was born on December 18, 1893.
- 595 viii. **James A. WALL** was born on April 6, 1895 in Anson Co. NC. He died on April 6, 1895 in Anson Co. NC.
- +596 ix. **Frank Bennett WALL** was born on February 28, 1897.
- +597 x. **Effie Ingram WALL** was born on August 19, 1901.
- +598 xi. **John Nelson WALL** was born on February 20, 1904.

382. **Laura Helen LILES** was born on July 18, 1859 in Lilesville, NC ?. She was buried in November 1881 in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁹²⁴ She died on November 1, 1881 in New Orleans, LA.^{925,926}

She was married to James Edward KIMBROUGH.

383. **Edward Prentiss LILES**⁹²⁷ was born on April 26, 1863 in Lilesville, NC.⁹²⁸ He died on April 18, 1936 in Lilesville, NC.⁹²⁹ He was buried on April 20, 1936 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He was elected as member of the Board

⁹²³ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/1997. pp 45-46.

⁹²⁴ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹²⁶ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹²⁷ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁹²⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

of Commissioners of Anson Co.. He was elected as member of the Board of Education in Anson Co., NC. He was Presbyterian. He was an elder in the church. He was a member of Mason. There is an Obituary in the Charlotte Observer on or about 4/21.

He was married to Mary Wall TIDDY (daughter of Capt. John Francis TIDDY and Nancy Jane WALL) on August 24, 1892 in Lilesville, NC ?.^{930,931,932} **Mary Wall TIDDY** was born on July 24, 1869 in Long Shoals Paper Mill, Lincoln Co. NC.^{933,934} She was buried in February 1937 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.⁹³⁵ She died on February 12, 1937 in Lilesville, NC.⁹³⁶ She was educated at Shelby Female College. She died of a stroke. Edward Prentiss LILES and Mary Wall TIDDY had the following children:

- +599 i. **Jane Mar LILES** was born on April 1, 1894.
- +600 ii. **Francis Edward LILES** was born on February 23, 1896.
- +601 iii. **Mary Helen LILES** was born on December 30, 1897.
- +602 iv. **William Bennett LILES Sr.** was born on September 13, 1899.
- +603 v. **Richard Vernon LILES** was born on December 21, 1901.
- +604 vi. **Nelson Prentiss LILES** was born on March 10, 1904.
- +605 vii. **John Wall LILES** was born on January 18, 1906.
- 606 viii. **LILES** was stillborn. She was buried in the Liles Family Cemetery, Lilesville, NC.⁹³⁷

385. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES**⁹³⁸ was born in Lilesville, NC ?. He died in Miami, FL.⁹³⁹

He was married to Belle PERSONS. Ephraim Rutledge LILES and Belle PERSONS had the following children:

⁹³⁰ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.

⁹³¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹³² Nelson Prentiss Liles.

⁹³³ Vol. 5 ED 69 Sheet 29 Line 43.

⁹³⁴ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.

⁹³⁵ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.

⁹³⁶ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/97. Page 11, under Grandchildren of Mial Wall.

⁹³⁷ Hood, Robin and Terri. A list of tombstone information copied from the tombstones themselves. USGENWEB - <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/cemeteries/lilefamc.txt>.

⁹³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹³⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 607 i. **Rutledge Persons LILES**⁹⁴⁰ died in Jacksonville, Duvall Co., Fl.⁹⁴¹ He was a manager for Southern Bell Telephone in Jacksonville, Duvall Co., Fl.

388. **Junius Theodore LILES**⁹⁴² was born in 1867 in Lilesville, NC ?.

He was married to Martha Gertrude JONES. **Martha Gertrude JONES** was born on August 2, 1876.⁹⁴³ She died in 1966. Junius Theodore LILES and Martha Gertrude JONES had the following children:

- +608 i. **Frances Elizabeth LILES.**
- +609 ii. **Kate Theodora LILES.**
- +610 iii. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES .**
- +611 iv. **Junius Edwards LILES** was born in 1911.

390. **Helen PEMBERTON.**

393. **Holden Wade LILES**⁹⁴⁴ was born on August 31, 1869 in NC. He died on May 17, 1949 in NC.

He was married to Mary Alice BREEDEN on November 9, 1892 in NC.

394. **Lucy Ann LILES**⁹⁴⁵ was born on September 19, 1873 in NC. She died on October 24, 1957 in Marlboro Co., SC.

She was married to William C. STUBBS in 1894. **William C. STUBBS**⁹⁴⁶ was born in 1870. He died in 1957.

395. **Ebbie Wade LILES**⁹⁴⁷ was born on March 20, 1875 in NC. He died on December 3, 1953 in Marlboro Co., SC.

He was married to Annie MILLER (daughter of John MILLER and Elizabeth Jane LILES) on May 27, 1903. **Annie MILLER** was born in 1879. She died in 1966.

⁹⁴⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴⁷ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

396. **Sherwood Edmond LILES**⁹⁴⁸ was born on December 6, 1876 in NC. He died on October 14, 1961 in Charlotte, NC.

He was married to Emma WELSH on October 14, 1961. **Emma WELSH**⁹⁴⁹ was born in 1884. She died in 1966.

397. **Mary Elizabeth LILES**⁹⁵⁰ was born on August 20, 1878 in NC. She died in March 1936.

She was married to John W. LEGRANDE. **John W. LEGRANDE** died in 1939.

399. **Josephine Ellen LILES**⁹⁵¹ was born on November 25, 1881. She died on February 18, 1941.

She was married to Willie GIBSON. **Willie GIBSON**⁹⁵² was born in 1880. He died in 1955.

401. **Frank Goodwin LILES**⁹⁵³ was born on July 7, 1886. He died in May 1958 in Gastonia, NC.

He was married to Nanette NEWTON. **Nanette NEWTON**⁹⁵⁴ died in 1966.

403. **Paul Hayne LILES**⁹⁵⁵ was born on July 14, 1890. He died after 1966.

He was married to Willie LEWIS. **Willie LEWIS**⁹⁵⁶ was born in 1896. She died in 1966.

405. **Holden Nelson PEARSON**⁹⁵⁷ was born on April 8, 1859.

He was married to Lillie MARSHALL on December 15, 1880. **Lillie MARSHALL**⁹⁵⁸ was born in 1861. She died in 1886.

⁹⁴⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

406. **Albert PEARSON**⁹⁵⁹ was born on March 28, 1861. He died on April 24, 1930.

He was married to Mattie EASTERLING on April 24, 1885. **Mattie EASTERLING**⁹⁶⁰ was born in 1862. She died in 1930.

407. **Robert Lemuel PEARSON**⁹⁶¹ was born on October 19, 1865. He died on June 20, 1944.

He was married to Lucy CARTER in 1900. **Lucy CARTER**⁹⁶² was born in 1880. She died in 1936.

408. **Mary PEARSON**⁹⁶³ was born on September 21, 1867. She died on October 1, 1947.

She was married to William C. EASTERLING on July 20, 1885. **William C. EASTERLING**⁹⁶⁴ was born in 1866. He died in 1925.

410. **Lillie PEARSON**⁹⁶⁵ was born on June 8, 1874. She died on March 11, 1954.

She was married to Harris P. MILLER on July 1, 1901. **Harris P. MILLER**⁹⁶⁶ was born in 1881. He died in 1933.

411. **William Henry PEARSON**⁹⁶⁷ was born on July 29, 1876. He died on August 6, 1937.

He was married to Lucy Anne HARGRAVE on June 16, 1901. **Lucy Anne HARGRAVE**⁹⁶⁸ was born in 1875. She died in 1943.

412. **Sarah Elizabeth PEARSON**⁹⁶⁹ was born on December 8, 1879. She died on October 10, 1953 in Harleyville, SC.

⁹⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to Jacob Lucius KNIGHT on April 16, 1899. **Jacob Lucius KNIGHT**⁹⁷⁰ was born in 1870. He died in 1945.

415. **Sherwood Liles MILLER**⁹⁷¹ was born on September 10, 1874. He died after 1966.

He was married to Louise BOSTIC. **Louise BOSTIC** was born in 1897. She died in Columbia, SC.

He was also married to Louena. **Louena**⁹⁷² was born in 1925. She died after 1966.

416. **Phillip MILLER**⁹⁷³ was born on August 31, 1876. He died on April 23, 1937 in Hagood, SC.

He was married to Edna KEELS in September 1899. **Edna KEELS**⁹⁷⁴ was born on August 31, 1876. She died on January 17, 1933 in Hagood, SC.

418. **Annie MILLER** was born in 1879. She died in 1966.

She was married to Ebbie Wade LILES (son of Joseph Richardson LILES and Katherine MCREA) on May 27, 1903. **Ebbie Wade LILES**⁹⁷⁵ was born on March 20, 1875 in NC. He died on December 3, 1953 in Marlboro Co., SC.

420. **James Robert PRITCHARD**⁹⁷⁶ was born on June 1, 1872 in Marshall Co., MS. He died on August 1, 1937 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK.

He was married to Cora CARR on December 6, 1892 in Mulberry, Franklin Co., AK. James Robert PRITCHARD and Cora CARR had the following children:

- 612 i. **Lura PRITCHARD**⁹⁷⁷ .
- 613 ii. **Rena PRITCHARD**⁹⁷⁸ .
- 614 iii. **Hasson PRITCHARD**⁹⁷⁹ .
- 615 iv. **Robert PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁰ .

⁹⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 616 v. **Raymond PRITCHARD**⁹⁸¹.
- 617 vi. **Mildred PRITCHARD**⁹⁸².
- 618 vii. **Addie PRITCHARD**⁹⁸³.
- 619 viii. **Carr PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁴.
- 620 ix. **Leta Faye PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁵.
- 621 x. **Coleman PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁶.
- 622 xi. **Cleston PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁷.

421. **Nora PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁸ was born on November 6, 1874 in Marshall Co., MS. She died in 1949.

She was married to Frank DEAN.

422. **Jennie W. PRITCHARD**⁹⁸⁹ was born on April 8, 1877 in Marshall Co., MS. She died on September 10, 1948 in Franklin Co., AK.

She was married to Tom FISHER on November 18, 1896. Jennie W. PRITCHARD and Tom FISHER had the following children:

- 623 i. **Alta FISHER**⁹⁹⁰.
- 624 ii. **Lula FISHER**⁹⁹¹.
- 625 iii. **Guilford Homer FISHER**⁹⁹².
- 626 iv. **Garland Claude FISHER**⁹⁹³.
- 627 v. **Lena Harriett FISHER**⁹⁹⁴.
- 628 vi. **Lillian Forest FISHER**⁹⁹⁵.
- 629 vii. **Bryan Sparks FISHER**⁹⁹⁶.
- 630 viii. **Baby FISHER**⁹⁹⁷.

⁹⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹² Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 631 ix. **Freida Mae FISHER**⁹⁹⁸.
632 x. **Velda Rae FISHER**⁹⁹⁹.

423. **Marvin Daniel LILES**¹⁰⁰⁰ was born on November 9, 1855 in Marshall Co., MS. He died in CA.

He was married to Erie Canal COX. Marvin Daniel LILES and Erie Canal COX had the following children:

- +633 i. **William Daniel LILES**.
+634 ii. **Cora Corrine LILES**.
+635 iii. **Agnes Mable LILES**.
+636 iv. **Marvin Norwood LILES**.
+637 v. **Erie Lois LILES**.
+638 vi. **Emmett Marion LILES**.
+639 vii. **Ira James LILES**.
+640 viii. **Mary Lynwood LILES**.
+641 ix. **Joseph Harold LILES**.
642 x. **Joy Beatrice LILES**¹⁰⁰¹.
+643 xi. **Adrion Lanier LILES**.

424. **Mary Nattie CHEAIRS** was born in February 1881 in Lamar, Benton Co., MS. She died on December 21, 1951 in Holly Springs, Marshall Co., MS.

She was married to Dudley M. ISOM. **Dudley M. ISOM** was born on July 14, 1875 in Slayden, Marshall Co., MS. Mary Nattie CHEAIRS and Dudley M. ISOM had the following children:

- 644 i. **Glover ISOM**.
645 ii. **Liles ISOM**¹⁰⁰².

426. **Susan Ellen LILES**¹⁰⁰³ was born after 1850 in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to William Henry DABBS (son of David Sydney DABBS and Eliza WEBB) 2/29/1869 in Dabbs Family Home.¹⁰⁰⁴ **William Henry DABBS** was born on

⁹⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

⁹⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰⁴ Bobbie Ledbetter. blsl@ij.net. USGENWEB - ftp://ftp.rootswebcom/pub/usgenweb/nc/anson/bibles/brfsewd1.txt.

Descendants of William LILES

October 6, 1841. He served in the military.¹⁰⁰⁵ He fought at the Battle of Malvern Hill and was injured there.

434. **Dargan Sanford LILES** was born on May 3, 1866. He died on August 29, 1918.

He was married to Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN on December 11, 1895. **Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN** was born on April 18, 1873. She died on August 8, 1900. Dargan Sanford LILES and Minnie Alverta GRIFFIN had the following children:

- 646 i. **Eli Binford LILES**¹⁰⁰⁶ was born in Anson Co., NC.
- +647 ii. **Mary Flossie LILES** was born on July 17, 1897.

435. **Frances Jane BOGGAN**¹⁰⁰⁷ was born on April 7, 1852.

Frances Jane BOGGAN and William HINSON had the following children:

- +648 i. **Annie Lydia HINSON** was born on November 28, 1881.

439. **Lela P. LILES**¹⁰⁰⁸ was born in 1836.¹⁰⁰⁹

She was married to A. L. WEDDINGTON.¹⁰¹⁰

440. **Mary P. LILES**¹⁰¹¹ was born in 1860.¹⁰¹²

She was married to Dr. FOWLER. Mary P. LILES and Dr. FOWLER had the following children:

- 649 i. **Lela FOWLER**¹⁰¹³ .

441. **Robert Baker LILES** was born on November 28, 1864.¹⁰¹⁴ He died on December 28, 1922.¹⁰¹⁵

¹⁰⁰⁵ blsl@ij.net.

¹⁰⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Harriet BROWN on June 27, 1900.

442. **Ora Bell LILES** was born in 1867.

She was married to Matt DINWIDDIE. **Matt DINWIDDIE**¹⁰¹⁶ died in 1947. Ora Bell LILES and Matt DINWIDDIE had the following children:

- +650 i. **Vernon DINWIDDIE.**
- +651 ii. **Horace DINWIDDIE** was born in 1883.

443. **Edwin Hart LILES** was born in 1868.

He was married to Effie MCDONALD. Edwin Hart LILES and Effie MCDONALD had the following children:

- 652 i. **Ed LILES**¹⁰¹⁷.
- 653 ii. **Catherine LILES**¹⁰¹⁸.
- 654 iii. **Elizabeth LILES**¹⁰¹⁹.

444. **Thomas Michael LILES** was born in 1870. He died in 1931 in TX.

He was married to Clara DOWLING. **Clara DOWLING**¹⁰²⁰ was born in 1875. Thomas Michael LILES and Clara DOWLING had the following children:

- 655 i. **Elizabeth LILES**¹⁰²¹ died in 1952.
- +656 ii. **Emmett Paul LILES.**

445. **Herbert Arthur LILES** was born in 1872.

He was married to Frances RICKMAN.

446. **Emma LILES**¹⁰²² was born in 1858. She died in 1924.

She was married to J. K. HATHAWAY. Emma LILES and J. K. HATHAWAY had the following children:

¹⁰¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰¹⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰²⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰²¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰²² Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- +657 i. **Dorie HATHAWAY.**
- +658 ii. **Ella HATHAWAY.**
- +659 iii. **Novella HATHAWAY.**
- +660 iv. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY.**
- +661 v. **Birdie HATHAWAY.**
- +662 vi. **Annie HATHAWAY.**
- 663 vii. **Hiram HATHAWAY**¹⁰²³ was born in 1886. He died in 1894.

447. **Will Hearne LILES**¹⁰²⁴ was born in 1861. He died in 1913.

He was married to Susan Gertrude MCMURRY. **Susan Gertrude MCMURRY**¹⁰²⁵ was born in 1867. She died in 1946. Will Hearne LILES and Susan Gertrude MCMURRY had the following children:

- +664 i. **Roy D. LILES** was born in 1885.
- 665 ii. **Luna LILES**¹⁰²⁶ was born in 1887. She died in 1912.
- +666 iii. **Mary LILES** was born in 1889.
- +667 iv. **Jim Wesley LILES** was born in 1891.
- +668 v. **Gertrude LILES** was born in 1893.
- 669 vi. **Will Hearne LILES Jr.**¹⁰²⁷ was born in 1894. He died in 1914.
- 670 vii. **Robert Bryan LILES**¹⁰²⁸ was born in 1896. He died in Centralia, IL.
- +671 viii. **Edna Evelyn LILES.**
- +672 ix. **Mike LILES .**
- +673 x. **Elizabeth LILES** was born in 1903.
- +674 xi. **Kathryn LILES** was born in 1905.
- +675 xii. **Charles Kelsey LILES** was born in 1907.

451. **Alfonso ROBERTSON**¹⁰²⁹.

He was married to Sue EDINGTON.

452. **Mike ROBERTSON**¹⁰³⁰ .

He was married to Nannie Bell KERR. Mike ROBERTSON and Nannie Bell KERR had the following children:

-
- ¹⁰²³ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁴ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁵ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁶ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁷ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁸ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰²⁹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁰³⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 676 i. **Charlie ROBERTSON**¹⁰³¹.
- 677 ii. **Guy ROBERTSON**¹⁰³².
- 678 iii. **Mike ROBERTSON**¹⁰³³.
- 679 iv. **Turner ROBERTSON**¹⁰³⁴.

454. **Aeolia ROBERTSON**¹⁰³⁵.

She was married to A. S. HOBBS.

456. **Frank LILES**¹⁰³⁶.

Frank LILES had the following children:

- 680 i. **Otto LILES**¹⁰³⁷.
- 681 ii. **Harrison LILES**¹⁰³⁸.
- 682 iii. **Ellen LILES**¹⁰³⁹.
- 683 iv. **Roy B. LILES**¹⁰⁴⁰.

457. **Josiah LILES**¹⁰⁴¹.

He was married to Odella GODWIN. Josiah LILES and Odella GODWIN had the following children:

- 684 i. **Floyd Eugene LILES**¹⁰⁴².
- +685 ii. **Mary Elizabeth LILES**.

459. **John MOORE**¹⁰⁴³.

John MOORE had the following children:

¹⁰³¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³² Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³³ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁴ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁵ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰³⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰⁴⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰⁴¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰⁴² Family Tree #3603.
¹⁰⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 686 i. **Roy MOORE**¹⁰⁴⁴.
687 ii. **Paul MOORE**¹⁰⁴⁵.

462. **John Bradford LITTLE** was born on May 16, 1856 in Benton Co. TN. He was buried in August 1947 in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield AR. He died on September 8, 1947 in Poteau OK. He was Primitive Baptist.

He was married to Mary Jane ROSS (daughter of Dugall W. ROSS and Penelope Allen MOORE) 9/26/1875 in Henderson Co. TN.¹⁰⁴⁶ **Mary Jane ROSS** was born on January 16, 1859 in TN. She was buried in January 1946 in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield AR. She died on January 16, 1946 in TN. John Bradford LITTLE and Mary Jane ROSS had the following children:

- 688 i. **William Alfred LITTLE** was born on August 9, 1876 in Sardis, Henderson Co. TN. He was buried in December 1960 in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield AR. He died on December 13, 1960 in Fayetteville AR.
- 689 ii. **Henry Marshall LITTLE** was born on September 18, 1878 in Benton Co. TN.
- 690 iii. **Ida Ann LITTLE** was born on January 5, 1881 in Sebastian Co. AR. She was buried in August 1968 in Clovis Cemetery. She died on August 9, 1968 in Fresno CA.
- 691 iv. **Rosa Belle LITTLE** was born on February 6, 1885 in Sebastian Co. AR. She was buried in December 1969 in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield AR. She died on December 5, 1969 in Mansfield AR.
- 692 v. **Reuben Thomas LITTLE** was born on January 16, 1888 in Logan Co. AR. He was buried in February 1977 in Oak Cemetery, Fort Smith AR.¹⁰⁴⁷ Reuben Little gave as his birth place the family home at Coop Ridge AR, a community in Logan Co.. John B. did live there a while before moving to nearby Black Jack and it is not known when they moved. He died on February 19, 1977 in Fort Smith AR. An article in the Fort Smith Times Record of Jan 29, 1969, described Reuben's life and work and his account of visiting Fort Smith at the age of 10.
- 693 vi. **John Bunyan LITTLE** was born on April 8, 1892 in Sebastian Co. AR. He died in 1933. He was buried in 1933 in Cheyenne WY military Cemetery. A family story is that one evening he was sent to find a missing calf. He kept walking till he got to Abbott where he

¹⁰⁴⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁴⁶

¹⁰⁴⁷ Irma Little Boyer. Page 104.

Descendants of William LILES

caught the train and left the country. After about ten years he came back a war hero, at least to the people of Abbott. Bun greeted his father, "Dad, I never did find the dang calf!"

- 694 vii. **Claude Vandiver LITTLE** was born on April 5, 1894 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. He was buried in September 1973 in Coop Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield AR. He died on September 7, 1973 in Sand Springs OK. Named for a Baptist preacher. Claude gathered early data on the family, which was later used in The Little Legend.
- 695 viii. **Ivy Lorenzo LITTLE** was born on July 2, 1896 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. She died on February 29, 1984 in Heavener OK. She was buried in March 1984 in Heavener OK.
- 696 ix. **Cordella Zella LITTLE** was born on May 27, 1899 in Cross Roads, Sebastian Co. AR. She died on February 9, 1964 in Muskogee OK.
- 697 x. **Albert LITTLE**.

479. **Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN**¹⁰⁴⁸.

He was married to Louisa CARTER.¹⁰⁴⁹ Dr. Ephraim Lyles GLENN and Louisa CARTER had the following children:

- +698 i. **John Lyles GLENN**.

He was married to Josie BARRON.¹⁰⁵⁰

480. **Sallie Anderson GLENN**¹⁰⁵¹ died in May 1913.¹⁰⁵²

She was married to James Madison HENDERSON.¹⁰⁵³ Sallie Anderson GLENN and James Madison HENDERSON had the following children:

- +699 i. **Eliza Frances HENDERSON**.

483. **Sarah Rebecca LYLES**¹⁰⁵⁴ was born in 1852.¹⁰⁵⁵

She was married to Julius A. BYNUM.¹⁰⁵⁶ **Julius A. BYNUM**¹⁰⁵⁷ was born in 1849.¹⁰⁵⁸

¹⁰⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He died in 1914.¹⁰⁵⁹

484. **John Franklin LYLES**¹⁰⁶⁰ was born on January 13, 1860.¹⁰⁶¹ He died on May 29, 1913.¹⁰⁶²

He was married to Faustina Juanita JONES.¹⁰⁶³ John Franklin LYLES and Faustina Juanita JONES had the following children:

+700 i. **John Rogers LYLES.**

He was married to Lula ELKIN.¹⁰⁶⁴ John Franklin LYLES and Lula ELKIN had the following children:

+701 i. **Edwin Franklin LYLES** was born on July 10, 1884.

+702 ii. **Baylus Earl LYLES** was born on December 2, 1886.

+703 iii. **Thomas Camak LYLES** was born on October 22, 1912.

He was also married to Anna Rose LEVER.¹⁰⁶⁵ **Anna Rose LEVER**¹⁰⁶⁶ was born on September 11, 1865.¹⁰⁶⁷ She died on May 25, 1927.¹⁰⁶⁸ John Franklin LYLES and Anna Rose LEVER had the following children:

+704 i. **James Wesley LYLES** was born on August 17, 1889.

+705 ii. **Lula Juanita LYLES** was born on December 31, 1900.

+706 iii. **Anna Gertrude LYLES** was born on August 5, 1891.

+707 iv. **Margaret Mae LYLES** was born on January 24, 1896.

+708 v. **John Rogers LYLES** was born on March 29, 1898.

709 vi. **Claude LYLES**¹⁰⁶⁹ was born on June 27, 1903.¹⁰⁷⁰ He died on May 30, 1904.¹⁰⁷¹

+710 vii. **Azilee Lourine LYLES** was born on August 22, 1905.

¹⁰⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

+711 viii. **Davis Ruff LYLES** was born on February 24, 1908.

486. **John Feaster LYLES**^{1072,1073} was born on February 16, 1846.^{1074,1075} He died in 1916.¹⁰⁷⁶ He was buried in 1916 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹⁰⁷⁷ He was an instructor after the Civil War in King's Mountain Military Academy.¹⁰⁷⁸ Was interested in history, Mathematics, and the Geology of SC.

He was married to Carrie Evelyn LYLES (daughter of Col. Thomas Minter LYLES Jr. and Elisa Roselyn PEAY).¹⁰⁷⁹ **Carrie Evelyn LYLES**¹⁰⁸⁰ was born in SC. John Feaster LYLES and Carrie Evelyn LYLES had the following children:

- 712 i. **Henry J. LYLES**^{1081,1082}.
- 713 ii. **Mary Woodward LYLES**^{1083,1084}.

¹⁰⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁷³ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁷⁴ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁷⁵ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹⁰⁷⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas 1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹⁰⁷⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹⁰⁷⁸ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

¹⁰⁷⁹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁰⁸¹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁸² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁸³ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁸⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

Descendants of William LILES

- +714 iii. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES.**
+715 iv. **Jennie Preston LYLES.**
716 v. **Nicholas Peay LYLES**^{1085,1086} was educated at Clemson College in
 Clemson, SC.¹⁰⁸⁷
717 vi. **Florence Feaster LYLES**^{1088,1089}.
718 vii. **Edith Eliza LYLES**^{1090,1091}.

487. **Arromanus Coleman LYLES**¹⁰⁹² was born on December 6, 1849.¹⁰⁹³ He was 6' tall with the Feaster Blue eyes and the Feaster nose. He was also prominent in State and County politics in Union Co. including a member of the Legislature from that county, until his death.

He was married to Josephine Willie SMITH.^{1094,1095} Arromanus Coleman LYLES and Josephine Willie SMITH had the following children:

¹⁰⁸⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁸⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁸⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁸⁸ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁸⁹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁹⁰ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁹¹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁹² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁰⁹³ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁹⁴ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁰⁹⁵ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

Descendants of William LILES

+719 i. **Arromanos Coleman LYLES.**

+720 ii. **Edith LYLES.**

490. **Mary C. LYLES**¹⁰⁹⁶ died in 1877.¹⁰⁹⁷

She was married to S. D. GOODLETT.¹⁰⁹⁸

491. **Sallie Peay LYLES**¹⁰⁹⁹.

She was married to John C. FEASTER.¹¹⁰⁰

492. **Sue Haynesworth LYLES**¹¹⁰¹ died in 1868.¹¹⁰²

She was married to C. B. PEARSON.¹¹⁰³

495. **William Haynesworth LYLES**¹¹⁰⁴.

He was married to Miriam Mays SLOAN.¹¹⁰⁵

496. **Florence LYLES**¹¹⁰⁶.

She was married to M. L. KINARD.¹¹⁰⁷

497. **William Boykin LYLES**¹¹⁰⁸ was born in 1842 in SC.¹¹⁰⁹ He died on May 31, 1862 in the battle at Seven Pines.^{1110,1111} He served in the military during the Civil War.¹¹¹² He

¹⁰⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁰⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹¹⁰ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 334.

¹¹¹¹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

Descendants of William LILES

is listed on the "Roll of the Buckhead Guards", Company C, Sixth Regiment, SC Volunteers, taken the day they left for Richmond, VA., from Camp Woodward, near Summerville, SC, on the morning of the 16th July, 1861. He is listed as a 1st. Lieut. In the notes on the Back of the Copy, He is listed as Killed at 7 Pines on 5/31/1862. He was a Capt..

He was married to Sallie W. STROTHER.¹¹¹³

He was married to Georgianna C. DANTZLER.¹¹¹⁴

499. **Rebecca V. LYLES**^{1115,1116} was born in SC.

She was married to Maj. T. W. WOODWARD.¹¹¹⁷

500. **Sarah English LYLES**^{1118,1119} was born in SC. She was also known as Sallie.¹¹²⁰

She was married to Edwin Augustus POELINITZ.¹¹²¹

501. **Mattie Peay LYLES**^{1122,1123} was born in SC.

She was married to A. E. DAVIS.¹¹²⁴

502. **Nicholas Peay LYLES**^{1125,1126} was born in 1849 in SC.¹¹²⁷

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 337.

¹¹¹² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 334.

¹¹¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²² Family Tree #3603.

¹¹²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Lou POELINITZ.¹¹²⁸

504. **James Septimus LYLES**^{1129,1130} was born in 1859 in SC.¹¹³¹ He died in 1900.¹¹³²

He was married to Cora IRBY.¹¹³³ James Septimus LYLES and Cora IRBY had the following children:

+721 i. **James Septimus LYLES Jr.** was born in 1894.

505. **Carrie Evelyn LYLES**¹¹³⁴ was born in SC.

She was married to John Feaster LYLES (son of Henry Jefferson LYLES and Edith Drusilla FEASTER).¹¹³⁵ **John Feaster LYLES**^{1136,1137} was born on February 16, 1846.^{1138,1139} He died in 1916.¹¹⁴⁰ He was buried in 1916 in Jacob Feaster - Robert Fitz Coleman Graveyard, Feasterville, SC.¹¹⁴¹ He was an instructor after the Civil War in King's Mountain Military Academy.¹¹⁴² Was interested in history, Mathematics, and the

¹¹²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹³⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹³⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹¹³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹³⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹¹³⁸ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹¹³⁹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹¹⁴⁰ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹¹⁴¹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 410.

¹¹⁴² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 356.

Descendants of William LILES

Geology of SC. Carrie Evelyn LYLES and John Feaster LYLES had the following children:

- 712 i. **Henry J. LYLES.**
- 713 ii. **Mary Woodward LYLES.**
- +714 iii. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES.**
- +715 iv. **Jennie Preston LYLES.**
- 716 v. **Nicholas Peay LYLES.**
- 717 vi. **Florence Feaster LYLES.**
- 718 vii. **Edith Eliza LYLES.**

507. **John Woodward LYLES**¹¹⁴³ was born on September 2, 1845 in SC.¹¹⁴⁴

He was married to Susan Carolina MORRIS.¹¹⁴⁵ **Susan Carolina MORRIS**^{1146,1147} was born in SC. John Woodward LYLES and Susan Carolina MORRIS had the following children:

- +722 i. **W. C. LYLES.**
- +723 ii. **Thomas M. LYLES.**
- +724 iii. **William Boykin LYLES II.**
- 725 iv. **J. M. LYLES**¹¹⁴⁸.
- 726 v. **S.E. LYLES**¹¹⁴⁹.
- +727 vi. **F. S. LYLES.**
- 728 vii. **J. Feaster LYLES**¹¹⁵⁰.

509. **Belton English LYLES**^{1151,1152} was born in SC.

He was married to Rosalie MCMEEKIN.¹¹⁵³

510. **Dr. John B. LYLE**¹¹⁵⁴ was born on July 29, 1839.¹¹⁵⁵ He died on October 26,

¹¹⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹¹⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹¹⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1878.¹¹⁵⁶

He was married to Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK.¹¹⁵⁷ **Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK**¹¹⁵⁸ was born on March 13, 1839.¹¹⁵⁹ She died on December 24, 1885.¹¹⁶⁰ Dr. John B. LYLE and Martha A. Hitt GLASSCOCK had the following children:

- +729 i. **Dr. John Sidney LYLE** was born on September 2, 1874.
- +730 ii. **William D. LYLE** was born in 1870.
- 731 iii. **Edwin LYLE**¹¹⁶¹ was born in 1872.¹¹⁶²

511. **Edwin C. LYLE**¹¹⁶³ was born in 1842.¹¹⁶⁴ He died on July 27, 1904.¹¹⁶⁵

He was married to Cornelia H. COLE.¹¹⁶⁶ **Cornelia H. COLE**¹¹⁶⁷ was born on October 23, 1844.¹¹⁶⁸ She died on December 13, 1878.¹¹⁶⁹

513. **Fannie M. LYLES**¹¹⁷⁰ was born about 1853.¹¹⁷¹

She was married to John CRAWFORD.¹¹⁷²

514. **Martha Louisa LYLES**¹¹⁷³ was born about 1846.

She was married to Nathaniel D. COLLINS.¹¹⁷⁴ **Nathaniel D. COLLINS**¹¹⁷⁵ died on January 19, 1874.¹¹⁷⁶

¹¹⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

515. **Mary Longstreet LYLES**¹¹⁷⁷ was born about 1847.¹¹⁷⁸ She died before 1872.¹¹⁷⁹

She was married to Dr. John F. KENNEDY.¹¹⁸⁰ Mary Longstreet LYLES and Dr. John F. KENNEDY had the following children:

732 i. **Charles Clark KENNEDY**¹¹⁸¹ was born in 1865.¹¹⁸²

She was married to Henry Clay CULLUM.¹¹⁸³ **Henry Clay CULLUM**¹¹⁸⁴ was born in 1842.¹¹⁸⁵

516. **Elizabeth Fielder LYLES**¹¹⁸⁶ was born about 1849.¹¹⁸⁷

She was married to Maj. James G. BERRY.¹¹⁸⁸

517. **Victor Roby LYLES**¹¹⁸⁹ was born in 1849.¹¹⁹⁰

He was married to Julia HAUSER.¹¹⁹¹ **Julia HAUSER**¹¹⁹² was born about 1870.¹¹⁹³ She died on July 3, 1943.¹¹⁹⁴ Victor Roby LYLES and Julia HAUSER had the following children:

- +733 i. **Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES** was born on May 20, 1894.
- +734 ii. **Cecile LYLES.**

518. **Thomas Bibb LYLES**¹¹⁹⁵ was born on October 7, 1851.¹¹⁹⁶ He died on January 1,

¹¹⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1924.¹¹⁹⁷

He was married to Sallie E. LYLES.¹¹⁹⁸ **Sallie E. LYLES**¹¹⁹⁹ was born on August 7, 1866.¹²⁰⁰ She died on January 10, 1939.¹²⁰¹

520. **Mary Eliza LYLES**¹²⁰² was born on June 9, 1849.¹²⁰³ She died on February 18, 1930.¹²⁰⁴

She was married to Garrett H. GOWAN.¹²⁰⁵ **Garrett H. GOWAN**¹²⁰⁶ was born in March 1845.¹²⁰⁷ He died in 1930.¹²⁰⁸

521. **William Durham LYLES**¹²⁰⁹ was born on April 25, 1851.¹²¹⁰ He died on March 12, 1889.¹²¹¹

He was married to Ellen Tabitha BURR.¹²¹² **Ellen Tabitha BURR**¹²¹³ was born on January 1, 1860.¹²¹⁴ She died on March 12, 1939.¹²¹⁵ William Durham LYLES and Ellen Tabitha BURR had the following children:

- +735 i. **William Murray LYLES** was born on October 9, 1883.
- +736 ii. **Mary LYLES** was born on December 6, 1885.
- +737 iii. **John Tharp LYLES** was born on November 4, 1887.

522. **Robert Tharp LYLES**¹²¹⁶ was born on August 22, 1852.¹²¹⁷ He died on January 8,

¹¹⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹¹⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1892.¹²¹⁸

He was married to Ellen Tabitha PARR.¹²¹⁹ **Ellen Tabitha PARR**¹²²⁰ was born in June 1861.¹²²¹ She died on November 7, 1933.¹²²²

524. **Sallie Eudora LYLES**¹²²³ was born on April 15, 1859.¹²²⁴ She died after 1940.¹²²⁵

She was married to Erastus Atkin TEAGUE.¹²²⁶ **Erastus Atkin TEAGUE**¹²²⁷ was born about 1853.¹²²⁸

525. **John Thomas LYLES**¹²²⁹ was born on September 1, 1861.¹²³⁰ He died on November 12, 1936.¹²³¹

He was married to Julia Adaline BROWN.¹²³² **Julia Adaline BROWN**¹²³³ was born on August 31, 1857.¹²³⁴ She died on March 7, 1927.¹²³⁵

526. **George Everett LYLES**¹²³⁶ was born on June 20, 1864.¹²³⁷ He died on February 22, 1925.¹²³⁸

He was married to Hattie Laura STANDARD.¹²³⁹ **Hattie Laura STANDARD**¹²⁴⁰ was born on December 13, 1869.¹²⁴¹ She died on March 6, 1925.¹²⁴²

-
- ¹²¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹²⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

528. **Victor Augustus LYLES**¹²⁴³ was born in February 1869.¹²⁴⁴ He died on June 27, 1924.¹²⁴⁵

He was married to Lula.¹²⁴⁶

529. **Leander McBeth LYLES**¹²⁴⁷ was born on January 18, 1871.¹²⁴⁸

He was married to Minnie STEPHENS.¹²⁴⁹ **Minnie STEPHENS**¹²⁵⁰ was born in June 1869.¹²⁵¹

TWELFTH GENERATION

534. **Annie LILES** was born in 1875.¹²⁵² She died in 1951.¹²⁵³

She was married to MIMS.

535. **Charlie LILES**¹²⁵⁴ .

He was married to Viola.

536. **Dora LILES**¹²⁵⁵ was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Walter MIMS. Dora LILES and Walter MIMS had the following children:

738 i. **Florence MIMS**¹²⁵⁶ .

¹²⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹²⁵² Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 739 ii. **Mildred MIMS**¹²⁵⁷ .
- 740 iii. **Alice MIMS**¹²⁵⁸ .
- 741 iv. **Walter MIMS Jr.**¹²⁵⁹ .

537. **Lovick Pierce LILES**¹²⁶⁰ was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Mattie J.. Lovick Pierce LILES and Mattie J. had the following children:

- 742 i. **Virginia LILES**¹²⁶¹ .
- 743 ii. **Ruth LILES**¹²⁶² .
- 744 iii. **Martha LILES**¹²⁶³ .

538. **Benjamin Franklin LILES**¹²⁶⁴ was born in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Frances.

539. **Jesse Vernon LILES**¹²⁶⁵ was born in Anson Co., NC.

Jesse Vernon LILES had the following children:

- 745 i. **Dorothy LILES**¹²⁶⁶ .

543. **Laurene LILES**¹²⁶⁷ was born in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to Ralph PORCH. **Ralph PORCH**¹²⁶⁸ was born in NC. Laurene LILES and Ralph PORCH had the following children:

- 746 i. **Donald PORCH**¹²⁶⁹ .
- 747 ii. **Ralph PORCH Jr.**¹²⁷⁰ .

¹²⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶² Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶³ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

544. **John Lemley LILES**¹²⁷¹ was born in 1886 in Anson Co., NC. He died in 1947 in Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Naomia S.. **Naomia S.**¹²⁷² was born in NC. John Lemley LILES and Naomia S. had the following children:

- 748 i. **Louise LILES**¹²⁷³ .
- 749 ii. **John Lemley LILES Jr.**¹²⁷⁴ .

545. **Luther Brooks LILES** was born in 1890 in Anson Co., NC.¹²⁷⁵ He died in 1941 in Anson Co., NC.¹²⁷⁶

He was married to Louise M..

555. **Lily May LILES**¹²⁷⁷ .

She was married to MCKNIGHT. Lily May LILES and MCKNIGHT had the following children:

- 750 i. **Hallet MCKNIGHT**¹²⁷⁸ .
- 751 ii. **David MCKNIGHT**¹²⁷⁹ .
- 752 iii. **Frank MCKNIGHT** .

558. **Wayne TEAL**¹²⁸⁰ .

He was married to Bell MOOREHOUSE. Wayne TEAL and Bell MOOREHOUSE had the following children:

- 753 i. **Wayne TEAL Jr.**¹²⁸¹ .

559. **Nora Olivette TEAL**¹²⁸² .

¹²⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷² Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷³ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to W. W. JORDAN. Nora Olivette TEAL and W. W. JORDAN had the following children:

- 754 i. **Lucille JORDAN**¹²⁸³.
- 755 ii. **Mildred JORDAN**¹²⁸⁴.
- 756 iii. **Willie Wright JORDAN**¹²⁸⁵.
- 757 iv. **Edith Jean JORDAN**¹²⁸⁶.
- 758 v. **Mary Hazel JORDAN**¹²⁸⁷.

560. **Elizabeth LILES**¹²⁸⁸.

She was married to Mangin PEACOCK.

562. **Fred Newton LILES**¹²⁸⁹.

He was married to Josephine GIBSON. Fred Newton LILES and Josephine GIBSON had the following children:

- 759 i. **Junius Henry LILES**¹²⁹⁰.
- 760 ii. **Mary Virginia LILES**¹²⁹¹.
- 761 iii. **Fred Newton LILES Jr.**¹²⁹².

563. **William Alexander LILES**¹²⁹³.

He was married to Kathryn FRANKLIN.

565. **Clara May LILES**¹²⁹⁴.

She was married to James M. FIVEASH. Clara May LILES and James M. FIVEASH

¹²⁸² Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸³ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁹² Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁹³ Family Tree #3603.
¹²⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

had the following children:

- 762 i. **Charles McLendon FIVEASH**¹²⁹⁵.
- 763 ii. **David Malcolm FIVEASH**¹²⁹⁶.

573. **Thomas Roper BALDWIN III** was born on February 4, 1909 in Rockingham, NC.¹²⁹⁷ He died on January 28, 1953.¹²⁹⁸

He was married to Kemp HOUSE.

574. **James L. BALDWIN**¹²⁹⁹.

He was married to Mary SUAREZ. James L. BALDWIN and Mary SUAREZ had the following children:

- +764 i. **James Patterson BALDWIN**.

575. **Susan Nelson BALDWIN**¹³⁰⁰.

She was married to Richard ROCHETTE. Susan Nelson BALDWIN and Richard ROCHETTE had the following children:

- 765 i. **Mary Susan ROCHETTE**¹³⁰¹.

577. **Isabelle UNDERWOOD**¹³⁰².

She was married to R. E. JONES.

585. **Mary Alice TATE**¹³⁰³.

She was married to Robert COTTEM. Mary Alice TATE and Robert COTTEM had the following children:

- 766 i. **Robert COTTEM Jr.**¹³⁰⁴.

¹²⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹²⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰² Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

767 ii. **Mary Alice COTTEM**¹³⁰⁵.

586. **Bessie TATE**¹³⁰⁶.

She was married to Paul Webster SMITH.

587. **Isabel TATE**¹³⁰⁷.

She was married to Dr. Graham W. KING.

588. **Margaret Helen WALL**¹³⁰⁸ was born on November 18, 1877 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in August 1964 in Wadesboro, NC. She died on August 11, 1964 in Wadesboro, NC.

She was married to William Wirt CROWDER (son of John Armstrong CROWDER and Maria ARMFIELD). **William Wirt CROWDER** was born on March 22, 1876 in Anson Co. NC. He died on September 16, 1958. Margaret Helen WALL and William Wirt CROWDER had the following children:

- 768 i. **John Armstrong CROWDER** was buried in May 1901 in Wadesboro, NC. He was born on May 12, 1901 in Wadesboro, NC. He died on May 23, 1901 in Wadesboro, NC.
- +769 ii. **Inez Wall CROWDER** was born on August 6, 1902.
- 770 iii. **William Wirt CROWDER Jr.** was born on November 6, 1905 in Wadesboro, NC. His last known address was in Wadesboro, NC.
- +771 iv. **Helen Armfield CROWDER** was born on May 28, 1911.

589. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL** was born on April 4, 1880 in Lilesville, NC. He was elected as Chairman of Anson, Co. Board of Commissioners between 1920 and 1924 in Anson Co. NC. His particular assignment was the improvement of bridges in Wadesboro and Lilesville Townships. Concrete bridges were built over small streams that had been forded previously and were frequently impassable after a heavy rain. He was buried in August 1948 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on August 21, 1948 in Lilesville, NC. He was Presbyterian. Elder in Lilesville Presbyterian Church for many years Served on local school board.

He was married to Anne Lee SHUFORD on November 9, 1909. **Anne Lee SHUFORD**

¹³⁰⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁰⁸ Anne Wall Thomas. The Known Descendants of James Wall of Anson Co. NC. Anne Wall Thomas 9/1997.

Descendants of William LILES

was born on November 19, 1885 in Newton, NC. She was honored for Service and Leadership in the Community on November 19, 1965 in Lilesville, NC. She died on February 1, 1987. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She received an Elementary Education Degree from UNC-Greensboro. She was a Teacher in Lilesville, NC. Benjamin Rutledge WALL and Anne Lee SHUFORD had the following children:

- +772 i. **Edwin Craig WALL** was born on February 14, 1911.
- +773 ii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr.** was born on May 14, 1914.
- +774 iii. **Shuford Mial WALL** was born on March 15, 1920.

590. **Mial Prentiss WALL** was born on September 21, 1882 in Morven, NC. He was buried in December 1950 in Richland, GA. He died on December 5, 1950 in Richland, GA. He was elected as Stewart Co., GA Board of Commissioners.

He was married to Maggie Mae WILEY (daughter of Alpheus WILEY and Mary Claudia TROUTMAN) on January 5, 1908. **Maggie Mae WILEY** was born on January 28, 1885 in Clayton, NC. She died on October 19, 1961. Mial Prentiss WALL and Maggie Mae WILEY had the following children:

- +775 i. **Margaret McEachern WALL** was born on April 28, 1909.
- +776 ii. **Mary Catherine WALL** was born on January 9, 1911.
- +777 iii. **Mial Prentiss WALL Jr.** was born on April 29, 1914.
- +778 iv. **Inez Wiley WALL** was born on April 28, 1914.

591. **Lillian McEachin WALL** was born on March 8, 1886 in Anson Co. NC. She was buried in August 1961 in Hickory, NC. She died on August 12, 1961 in Hickory, NC. She was also known as Lilly.

She was married to John Lafayette ABERNETHY (son of Julius F. ABERNETHY and Mary Alice WHITENER) on June 28, 1911. **John Lafayette ABERNETHY** was born on March 25, 1887 in Catawba Co., NC. He died on October 28, 1957. He received an AMA from NC State University. He was educated at NC State University. He was a Merchant. Lillian McEachin WALL and John Lafayette ABERNETHY had the following children:

- 779 i. **Lillian Josephine ABERNETHY** was born on September 23, 1912 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was in Hickory, NC.
- +780 ii. **William Lafayette ABERNETHY** was born on June 16, 1914.
- +781 iii. **Laura Vernon ABERNETHY** was born on September 26, 1916.

592. **Vernon Liles WALL** was born on August 4, 1887 in Morven, NC. He died on

Descendants of William LILES

March 31, 1971 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in April 1971 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC.

He was married to Mary Jewell KLUTTZ (daughter of James Edward KLUTTZ and Lena CRUMP) on August 4, 1917. **Mary Jewell KLUTTZ** was born on February 28, 1896 in Albemarle, NC. She died on December 28, 1975. Vernon Liles WALL and Mary Jewell KLUTTZ had the following children:

- +782 i. **Lena Crump WALL** was born on May 18, 1918.
- +783 ii. **Vernon Liles WALL Jr.** was born on September 29, 1919.
- +784 iii. **James Edwin WALL** was born on December 23, 1921.
- +785 iv. **Margaret Caldwell WALL** was born on January 20, 1924.

593. **Edwin WALL Jr.** was born on January 17, 1890 in Anson Co. NC. He died on October 31, 1934 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in November 1934 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He served in the military 5/12/1917 to 4/18/1919 in WWI. Sergeant, Co. "B", 105th Engineers; Enlisted in the National Guard 5/12/1917. Served overseas from 5/26/1918 - 4/13/1919. Discharged 4/18/1919.

Mary Fannie GRIGGS (daughter of E. L. GRIGGS and Mary Katherine GRIGGS) was born on November 23, 1895 in Anson Co. NC. Edwin WALL Jr. and Mary Fannie GRIGGS had the following children:

- +786 i. **Edwin WALL III** was born on September 8, 1920.
- +787 ii. **Mary Anne WALL** was born on December 5, 1932.

594. **Laura Kimbrough WALL** was born on December 18, 1893 in Morven, NC. She was buried in November 1961 in Chatham Hill Memorial Garden, Cheraw, SC. She died on November 12, 1961 in Cheraw, SC. She was named after Laura Liles. Her aunt who married Edward Kimbrough.

She was married to John Greer ROBESON Sr. (son of Eleazer Waterman ROBESON and Elizabeth CHAPMAN) on November 8, 1919. **John Greer ROBESON Sr.** was born on February 19, 1895 in Cheraw, SC. He died in April 1982. Laura Kimbrough WALL and John Greer ROBESON Sr. had the following children:

- +788 i. **John Greer ROBESON Jr.** was born on November 6, 1920.
- +789 ii. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON** was born on September 21, 1923.
- 790 iii. **Thomas Wall ROBESON.**
- +791 iv. **Inez Elizabeth ROBESON** was born on June 9, 1934.

596. **Frank Bennett WALL** was born on February 28, 1897 in Morven, NC. He was in

Descendants of William LILES

the Lumber Business in 1922 in Stewart Co., GA. He worked in the Lumber Business for W.C. Bradley Co. in 1926 in Stewart Co., GA. He served in the military 8/28/1918 to 2/8/1919 in WWI. He lives at Omaha, GA 31821. He was educated at NC State College in Raleigh, NC. He was an Assistant Cashier at Bank of Morven in Morven, NC. He was elected as Justice of the Peace in Stewart Co., GA. Served more than 40 years. also as Notary Public Moved to Stewart Co. GA in 1922. Served on the Executive County Committee for 40 years or more.

He was married to Ernestine JONES (daughter of Thomas H. JONES and Fannie Mae BLACKSTOCK) on May 24, 1923. **Ernestine JONES** was born on May 13, 1905 in Julia, GA. She was buried in October 1951 in Columbus, GA. She died on October 11, 1951 in Columbus, GA. Frank Bennett WALL and Ernestine JONES had the following children:

- +792 i. **Mary Christine WALL** was born on July 5, 1924.
- +793 ii. **Frank Bennett WALL Jr.** was born on February 19, 1930.

He was also married to Antoinette D. JUSTICE on March 19, 1953.

597. **Effie Ingram WALL** was born on August 19, 1901 in Morven, NC. She was buried in February 1989 in First Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Cheraw, SC. She died on February 13, 1989 in Cheraw, SC.

She was married to Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK (son of James Tom FUNDERBURK and Mary WELSH) on September 29, 1936. **Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK** was born on November 24, 1885 in Dudley, SC. He died in 1972. Effie Ingram WALL and Dr. James Ernest FUNDERBURK had the following children:

- +794 i. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK** was born on April 12, 1938.

598. **John Nelson WALL** was born on February 20, 1904 in Morven, NC. He was buried in September 1992 in Morven, NC. He died on September 29, 1992 in Morven, NC.

He was married to Frances MACGREGOR on September 4, 1944. **Frances MACGREGOR** was born on August 24, 1909 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in December 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She died on December 16, 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She received a Home Economics degree from UNC-Greensboro. Was assistant 4-H Club leader for NC. John Nelson WALL and Frances MACGREGOR had the following children:

- +795 i. **John Nelson WALL Jr.** was born on August 24, 1945.

Descendants of William LILES

599. **Jane Mar LILES**¹³⁰⁹ was born on April 1, 1894 in Lilesville, NC.¹³¹⁰ She died on June 21, 1975 in Wadesboro, NC.¹³¹¹ Social Security records show the ZIP code for her residence as Wadesboro, NC. She was a Teacher for 44 years. She was educated at Queens College in Charlotte, Cleveland Co., NC. She received an Education Degree from Queens College, Charlotte, NC.

She was married to James Augustus HARWARD (son of Jacob Myrick HARWARD and Mary COBLE) on October 23, 1919. **James Augustus HARWARD** was born on April 5, 1878 in Stanley Co. NC.¹³¹² He died in March 1970 in Albemarle, NC.¹³¹³ He was a County Surveyor. Member of the local U.S. Selective Service Board for many years.

600. **Francis Edward LILES**¹³¹⁴ was born on February 23, 1896 in Lilesville, NC. He served in the military 3/13/1918 to 9/10/1918 in WWI.¹³¹⁵ 1st Lt., Battery "A", 40th Field Artillery. Overseas from 6/12/1918 - 9/10/1918. He was honorably discharged at Camp Custer, Michigan in 1919 after returning from service in France to teach Cavalry before discharge. He was the Register of Deeds, County Accountant and Auditor, County Manager and Tax Supervisor for 34 years. He was buried in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He was educated at Oak Ridge Preparatory School. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. Post Commander of American Legion.

He was married to Anna Locke INGRAM (daughter of Charles Nelms INGRAM and Alberta MCCORKLE) on November 21, 1922.¹³¹⁶ **Anna Locke INGRAM** was born on November 21, 1899 in Ingram's Mountain, Lilesville, NC.¹³¹⁷ The Social Security records show that the card was issued in IL. She died on January 27, 1989 in Wadesboro, NC.¹³¹⁸ The Social Security records show the ZIP code of her residence to be in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at Fassifern School for Girls. She was educated at Agnes Scott College in Decatur, GA. Francis Edward LILES and Anna Locke INGRAM had the following children:

¹³⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹³¹⁰ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³¹¹ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³¹² US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³¹³ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹³¹⁵ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

¹³¹⁶ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

¹³¹⁷ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³¹⁸ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

Descendants of William LILES

- +796 i. **Sheffield Locke LILES** was born on March 26, 1925.
- +797 ii. **Betsy Brandon LILES** was born on October 7, 1933.

601. **Mary Helen LILES**¹³¹⁹ was born on December 30, 1897 in Lilesville, NC.¹³²⁰ She died in October 1993 in Laurinburg, NC.¹³²¹ She was also known as Sweet. Her last known address was in Laurinburg, NC.¹³²²

She was married to Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN (son of John D. MCLAURIN and Sally Patterson MORRISON) on October 18, 1921. **Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN** was born on October 3, 1894 in Laurinburg, NC.¹³²³ He was buried in December 1967 in Hillside Cemetery, Laurinburg, NC. He died on December 2, 1967 in Laurinburg, NC.¹³²⁴ Mary Helen LILES and Laugh Morrison MCLAURIN had the following children:

- +798 i. **Sarah Francis MCLAURIN** was born on February 6, 1923.
- +799 ii. **Mary Liles MCLAURIN** was born on March 26, 1926.
- +800 iii. **Jane Morrison MCLAURIN** was born on June 11, 1932.

602. **William Bennett LILES Sr.**¹³²⁵ was born on September 13, 1899 in Lilesville, NC.¹³²⁶ The Social Security Death Index shows the Social Security Card being issued in SC. I think that he was already living in the Columbia, SC area when SS was started. He was educated at North Carolina State University on May 30, 1922 in Raleigh, NC. He received a BS in Agriculture on May 30, 1922 from NCSU, Raleigh, NC.¹³²⁷ He died on May 27, 1987 in Wilmington, NC.¹³²⁸ Buried in Columbia, SC in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was also known as Man. He was a member of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons in Anson Co., NC. Member for more than 50 years. He died of Old Age. He was a farmer in Lilesville, NC. He was an Employee of Railroad in Norwood, NC. He was an

¹³¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹³²⁰ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²¹ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²² US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²³ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²⁴ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³²⁶ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³²⁷ Diploma - WBL Sr.

¹³²⁸ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

Descendants of William LILES

employee of Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. in Columbia, SC. Started as a Superintendent of plant in Columbia, SC. Became SC Sales Manager. Company was eventually taken over by Martian Marietta Co.. He stayed with them until he retired. He was Presbyterian in Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, Columbia, SC. Elder and Clerk of Session for more than 30 years. Sunday School Classroom named for him. Listed in the Social Security Death Index: United States, 1937-1997, Vol. 1, A-L, produced by Family Tree Maker on CD #110.

He was married to Anna Virginia SPENCER (daughter of Henry Thomas SPENCER and Anna DIGGS) on October 15, 1924 in Lilesville, NC. at the Methodist Church in Lilesville, NC **Anna Virginia SPENCER** was born on June 16, 1900 in Anson Co. NC. She was educated at East Carolina Teachers Training School on June 4, 1919 in Greenville, NC.¹³²⁹ She received an Education Degree on June 4, 1919 from East Carolina Teachers Training School, Greenville, NC. She was buried in January 1943 in Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbia, SC. Buried in Columbia, SC in Forest Lawn Cemetery - Jan. 1943 She died on January 20, 1943 in Columbia, SC. She was ill with Breast Cancer until 1/20/1943 in Columbia SC. She died of Breast Cancer. She was also known as Ginger. She was a teacher in Anson Co. NC. She was a member of Order of Eastern Star in Anson Co. NC. She was Presbyterian in Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, Columbia, SC. William Bennett LILES Sr. and Anna Virginia SPENCER had the following children:

- +801 i. **William Bennett LILES Jr.** was born on October 2, 1929.
- +802 ii. **Henry Spencer LILES** was born on December 16, 1931.
- +803 iii. **Robert Conyers LILES** was born on September 16, 1934.

He was also married to Annie Belle WATKINS (daughter of Frank V. WATKINS and Florence SPENCER) on June 15, 1946. **Annie Belle WATKINS** was born on November 12, 1900 in Norwood, NC.¹³³⁰ She died in 1991 in Wilmington, NC.¹³³¹ She was buried in 1991 in Norwood, NC.

603. **Richard Vernon LILES**¹³³² was born on December 21, 1901 in Lilesville, NC.¹³³³ He was buried in November 1981 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. He died on November 8, 1981.¹³³⁴ He was also known as Bun. He was educated at Oak

¹³²⁹ Diploma - A. V. Spencer.

¹³³⁰ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³³¹ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³³² Family Tree #3603.

¹³³³ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³³⁴ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

Descendants of William LILES

Ridge Institute. He was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC. He was educated at Davidson College in Davidson, NC. He was a member of NC Board of Mental Health. He was Presbyterian. Elder in the First Presbyterian Church, Wadesboro, NC.

He was married to Grace ALLEN (daughter of Edmund Ashe ALLEN and Grace COVINGTON) on October 4, 1929. **Grace ALLEN** was born on December 27, 1908 in Maringouin, LA. She was buried in March 1993 in Forestville Church Cemetery, Anson Co., NC. She died on March 1, 1993 in Wadesboro, NC. She was the Postmaster in Wadesboro, NC. She was the Assistant Administrator of Anson Co. Hospital in Anson Co. NC. Richard Vernon LILES and Grace ALLEN had the following children:

- +804 i. **Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr.** was born on July 31, 1931.
- +805 ii. **Edmund Allen LILES** was born on May 13, 1934.

604. **Nelson Prentiss LILES**¹³³⁵ was born on March 10, 1904 in Lilesville, NC.¹³³⁶ He died in 1992 in Laurinburg, NC.¹³³⁷ He was also known as Neb. He lived at 721 W. McLean St., 28352 in Laurinburg, NC.

He was married to Mary Neal MADDOCKS (daughter of Howard Lewis MADDOCKS and Charlotte NEAL) on December 22, 1938. **Mary Neal MADDOCKS** was born on November 23, 1912 in Newark, OH. Nelson Prentiss LILES and Mary Neal MADDOCKS had the following children:

- +806 i. **Mary Charlotte LILES** was born on January 21, 1940.
- +807 ii. **Nancy Maddocks LILES** .
- +808 iii. **Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr.**

605. **John Wall LILES**¹³³⁸ was born on January 18, 1906 in Lilesville, NC.¹³³⁹ He died in March 1971 in Sanford, NC.¹³⁴⁰ His last known address was 822 Fitts St. in Sanford, NC.¹³⁴¹ The Social Security records show the Zip Code for his address in Sanford.

¹³³⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³³⁶ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³³⁷ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹³³⁹ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³⁴⁰ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

¹³⁴¹ US Govt.. Social Security Death Index: US 1937-1997 A-L
Transcribed by Family Tree Maker.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE (daughter of Willard B. CHAMBLEE) on December 22, 1933. **Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE** was born on May 4, 1906 in Wakefield, NC. John Wall LILES and Ailene Bessie CHAMBLEE had the following children:

- +809 i. **John Wall LILES Jr.** was born on October 1, 1934.
- +810 ii. **Mary Lou LILES** was born on May 31, 1939.

608. Frances Elizabeth LILES.

She was married to Robert Walter WILKES. Frances Elizabeth LILES and Robert Walter WILKES had the following children:

- 811 i. **Robert Walter WILKES Jr.**¹³⁴².
- 812 ii. **Elizabeth Liles WILKES**¹³⁴³.

609. Kate Theodora LILES.

She was married to William Wood MARCHANT. Kate Theodora LILES and William Wood MARCHANT had the following children:

- 813 i. **William Wood MARCHANT Jr.**

610. Ephraim Rutledge LILES.

He was married to Mary WHITE. Ephraim Rutledge LILES and Mary WHITE had the following children:

- 814 i. **Ephraim Rutledge LILES Jr.**¹³⁴⁴.
- 815 ii. **Mary LILES**¹³⁴⁵.

611. Junius Edwards LILES was born in 1911 in SC.¹³⁴⁶ He died in AL.¹³⁴⁷

He was married to Margaret Brown HARRISON. **Margaret Brown HARRISON**¹³⁴⁸ was born in SC.¹³⁴⁹ She died in AL.¹³⁵⁰ She was the author of "Patch the Pony."¹³⁵¹ Junius

¹³⁴² Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Edwards LILES and Margaret Brown HARRISON had the following children:

- 816 i. **Junius Theodore LILES III**¹³⁵².
- 817 ii. **Joseph Walter LILES**¹³⁵³.
- 818 iii. **Edward David LILES**¹³⁵⁴.
- 819 iv. **Margaret Teresa LILES**¹³⁵⁵.

633. **William Daniel LILES**¹³⁵⁶.

He was married to Burnett PIPKIN. William Daniel LILES and Burnett PIPKIN had the following children:

- 820 i. **Danny Kay LILES**¹³⁵⁷.
- 821 ii. **Robert Lee LILES**¹³⁵⁸.
- 822 iii. **William Norwood LILES**¹³⁵⁹.

634. **Cora Corrine LILES**¹³⁶⁰.

She was married to W. J. EDMONDSTON. Cora Corrine LILES and W. J. EDMONDSTON had the following children:

- 823 i. **Marvin EDMONDSTON**¹³⁶¹.
- 824 ii. **Ruby Loftis EDMONDSTON**¹³⁶².
- 825 iii. **Cynthia Lynn EDMONDSTON**¹³⁶³.

635. **Agnes Mable LILES**¹³⁶⁴.

She was married to E. W. NIXON Jr.. Agnes Mable LILES and E. W. NIXON Jr. had the following children:

-
- ¹³⁵⁰ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵² Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵³ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁶² Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁶³ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹³⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 826 i. **Nancy NIXON**¹³⁶⁵ .
- 827 ii. **Edna NIXON**¹³⁶⁶ .
- 828 iii. **Mable NIXON**¹³⁶⁷ .

636. **Marvin Norwood LILES**¹³⁶⁸ .

He was married to Shirley WHIPPLE. Marvin Norwood LILES and Shirley WHIPPLE had the following children:

- 829 i. **Gregory William LILES**¹³⁶⁹ .
- 830 ii. **Pamela LILES**¹³⁷⁰ .
- 831 iii. **Jeffrey LILES**¹³⁷¹ .
- 832 iv. **Scott LILES**¹³⁷² .

637. **Erie Lois LILES**¹³⁷³ .

She was married to Claude CRUMP. Erie Lois LILES and Claude CRUMP had the following children:

- +833 i. **Peggy CRUMP** .
- 834 ii. **Wesley Ann CRUMP**¹³⁷⁴ .
- 835 iii. **Brenda CRUMP**¹³⁷⁵ .
- 836 iv. **Claude CRUMP Jr.**¹³⁷⁶ .
- 837 v. **Doris Jane CRUMP**¹³⁷⁷ .
- 838 vi. **Shirley CRUMP**¹³⁷⁸ .
- 839 vii. **Daniel CRUMP**¹³⁷⁹ .
- 840 viii. **Mary CRUMP**¹³⁸⁰ .

¹³⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷² Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷³ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 841 ix. **Freda Hill CRUMP**¹³⁸¹.
- 842 x. **Wilson CRUMP**¹³⁸².
- 843 xi. **Ezma Nell CRUMP**¹³⁸³.

638. **Emmett Marion LILES**¹³⁸⁴.

He was married to Joan. Emmett Marion LILES and Joan had the following children:

- 844 i. **John Emmett LILES**¹³⁸⁵.

639. **Ira James LILES**¹³⁸⁶.

He was married to Corrine. Ira James LILES and Corrine had the following children:

- 845 i. **Mitzi LILES**¹³⁸⁷.
- 846 ii. **Phylis LILES**¹³⁸⁸.
- 847 iii. **James Mitch LILES**¹³⁸⁹.

640. **Mary Lynwood LILES**¹³⁹⁰.

She was married to Frank C. PEEL. Mary Lynwood LILES and Frank C. PEEL had the following children:

- 848 i. **Charlotte Royston PEEL**¹³⁹¹.
- 849 ii. **Lisa PEEL**¹³⁹².

641. **Joseph Harold LILES**¹³⁹³.

He was married to Carol.

¹³⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸² Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸³ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁹² Family Tree #3603.
¹³⁹³ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

643. **Adrion Lanier LILES**¹³⁹⁴.

He was married to Angelita RODARTE.

647. **Mary Flossie LILES** was born on July 17, 1897. She died on December 24, 1997.

She was married to Herbert Adolphus WARD on April 7, 1926. **Herbert Adolphus WARD** was born on August 13, 1886 in Chatham Co., NC. He died on October 13, 1956.

648. **Annie Lydia HINSON** was born on November 28, 1881 in Pee Dee, NC.

She was married to James Thomas FORLAW (son of Robert Hurst FORLAW and Mary Octavia WALL) on October 25, 1910. **James Thomas FORLAW** was born on August 6, 1878 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in September 1952 in East View Cemetery, Wadesboro, NC. He died on September 12, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC. Annie Lydia HINSON and James Thomas FORLAW had the following children:

- 850 i. **Annie Christian FORLAW** was born on August 28, 1912 in Pee Dee, NC. She died on December 15, 1983.
- +851 ii. **James Thomas FORLAW Jr.** was born on August 4, 1915.
- +852 iii. **Mary Frances FORLAW** was born on August 20, 1919.

650. **Vernon DINWIDDIE**¹³⁹⁵.

He was married to Janise JOHNSON.

651. **Horace DINWIDDIE**¹³⁹⁶ was born in 1883. He died in 1940.

He was married to Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK in 1908.¹³⁹⁷ **Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK**¹³⁹⁸ was born in 1883. Horace DINWIDDIE and Johnnie Dorothy BRAUNICK had the following children:

- +853 i. **Harry DINWIDDIE.**
- 854 ii. **Katherine Elizabeth DINWIDDIE**¹³⁹⁹.
- 855 iii. **Dorothy Jean DINWIDDIE**¹⁴⁰⁰.

¹³⁹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹³⁹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

656. **Emmett Paul LILES**¹⁴⁰¹.

He was married to Viola SCHROEDER. Emmett Paul LILES and Viola SCHROEDER had the following children:

- +856 i. **William P. LILES.**
- +857 ii. **Robert H. LILES.**
- +858 iii. **Kathryn LILES.**

657. **Dorie HATHAWAY**¹⁴⁰².

She was married to J. W. FLOWERS. **J. W. FLOWERS**¹⁴⁰³ was also known as Hillary.¹⁴⁰⁴

658. **Ella HATHAWAY**¹⁴⁰⁵.

She was married to Claude A. ROBINSON. Ella HATHAWAY and Claude A. ROBINSON had the following children:

- +859 i. **Linnie R. ROBINSON.**
- 860 ii. **Ramsey R. ROBINSON**¹⁴⁰⁶.
- +861 iii. **Leonard Barton ROBINSON.**
- +862 iv. **Thurman Robinson ROBINSON** was born on December 10, 1890.

659. **Novella HATHAWAY**¹⁴⁰⁷.

She was married to Roland FISHER. Novella HATHAWAY and Roland FISHER had the following children:

- 863 i. **Wade FISHER**¹⁴⁰⁸.
- 864 ii. **Elizabeth FISHER**¹⁴⁰⁹.
- +865 iii. **Lois FISHER.**

¹⁴⁰¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴⁰⁹ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

660. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY**¹⁴¹⁰.

He was married to Fannie REDDING. J. Hermie HATHAWAY and Fannie REDDING had the following children:

+866 i. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr.**

661. **Birdie HATHAWAY**¹⁴¹¹ died in Hattiesburg, MS.

She was married to Richard KINTON. **Richard KINTON**¹⁴¹² was born in 1888. He died in 1959. Birdie HATHAWAY and Richard KINTON had the following children:

867 i. **Ralph KINTON**¹⁴¹³ died in Columbus, MS.
+868 ii. **Harriet KINTON.**

662. **Annie HATHAWAY**¹⁴¹⁴.

She was married to J. H. SCARBOROUGH. Annie HATHAWAY and J. H. SCARBOROUGH had the following children:

+869 i. **Asenah SCARBOROUGH.**
+870 ii. **Orman SCARBOROUGH.**
+871 iii. **Mildred SCARBOROUGH.**
+872 iv. **Joe SCARBOROUGH.**

664. **Roy D. LILES**¹⁴¹⁵ was born in 1885. He died in 1944.

He was married to CULLEN. Roy D. LILES and CULLEN had the following children:

873 i. **Cullen LILES**¹⁴¹⁶.
874 ii. **Jeannelle LILES**¹⁴¹⁷.
875 iii. **Joy LILES**¹⁴¹⁸.

666. **Mary LILES**¹⁴¹⁹ was born in 1889. She died in 1927.

¹⁴¹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴¹⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to John Wagner SLUSSER. **John Wagner SLUSSER**¹⁴²⁰ was born in Memphis, TN. Mary LILES and John Wagner SLUSSER had the following children:

- 876 i. **Marion Liles SLUSSER**¹⁴²¹ died in Arlington, TX.
- +877 ii. **John Wagner SLUSSER Jr.**

667. **Jim Wesley LILES**¹⁴²² was born in 1891.

He was married to Eugene PERRY. Jim Wesley LILES and Eugene PERRY had the following children:

- +878 i. **Roy Perry LILES.**
- +879 ii. **Mike Kimbrough LILES.**
- +880 iii. **Novella LILES.**
- +881 iv. **Bonnie Jean LILES.**
- 882 v. **Ruth LILES**¹⁴²³.
- 883 vi. **Jim Wesley LILES Jr.**¹⁴²⁴.
- 884 vii. **Billy McMany LILES**¹⁴²⁵.

668. **Gertrude LILES**¹⁴²⁶ was born in 1893.

She was married to SANFORD. Gertrude LILES and SANFORD had the following children:

- 885 i. **Billy SANFORD**¹⁴²⁷ died in Phoenix, AZ.

671. **Edna Evelyn LILES**¹⁴²⁸.

She was married to Lewis COOKE. Edna Evelyn LILES and Lewis COOKE had the following children:

- 886 i. **Susan COOKE**¹⁴²⁹.

¹⁴¹⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴²⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

672. **Mike LILES**¹⁴³⁰.

He was married to Gracie KIDD. Mike LILES and Gracie KIDD had the following children:

- 887 i. **Pat Roney LILES**¹⁴³¹.
- 888 ii. **Mike LILES Jr.**¹⁴³².

673. **Elizabeth LILES**¹⁴³³ was born in 1903. She died in 1957.

She was married to Warren PENICK.

674. **Kathryn LILES**¹⁴³⁴ was born in 1905. She died in Jackson, TN.

She was married to George WILLIAMSON. Kathryn LILES and George WILLIAMSON had the following children:

- 889 i. **Betty WILLIAMSON**¹⁴³⁵.

675. **Charles Kelsey LILES**¹⁴³⁶ was born in 1907. He died in 1957.

He was married to Verla HOWE. Charles Kelsey LILES and Verla HOWE had the following children:

- 890 i. **Charles Kelsey LILES Jr.**¹⁴³⁷ died in Koffman, TX.

685. **Mary Elizabeth LILES**¹⁴³⁸.

She was married to NORMAN.

698. **John Lyles GLENN**¹⁴³⁹.

¹⁴²⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁴³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Alice HALL.¹⁴⁴⁰

699. **Eliza Frances HENDERSON**¹⁴⁴¹.

She was married to William Brown WHITNEY.¹⁴⁴² Eliza Frances HENDERSON and William Brown WHITNEY had the following children:

- 891 i. **James Pettus WHITNEY**¹⁴⁴³ was born in 1879.¹⁴⁴⁴ He died in 1881.¹⁴⁴⁵
- +892 ii. **Sallie Henderson WHITNEY** was born in 1882.
- +893 iii. **Daisey Electa WHITNEY**.
- 894 iv. **Rena George WHITNEY**¹⁴⁴⁶.
- +895 v. **Lula Bess WHITNEY**.
- +896 vi. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY** was born on September 21, 1885.

700. **John Rogers LYLES**¹⁴⁴⁷.

John Rogers LYLES had the following children:

- 897 i. **John Ralph LYLES**¹⁴⁴⁸ was born on September 18, 1921.¹⁴⁴⁹

701. **Edwin Franklin LYLES**¹⁴⁵⁰ was born on July 10, 1884.¹⁴⁵¹ He died on April 13, 1948.¹⁴⁵²

He was married to Berta Marguerite GUTHREY.¹⁴⁵³ **Berta Marguerite GUTHREY**¹⁴⁵⁴ was born on September 12, 1897.¹⁴⁵⁵ She died in 1954.¹⁴⁵⁶ Edwin Franklin LYLES and Berta Marguerite GUTHREY had the following children:

¹⁴⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁴⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 898 i. **Edwin Alan LYLES**¹⁴⁵⁷ was born on May 3, 1919.¹⁴⁵⁸ He died on March 26, 1969.¹⁴⁵⁹
- 899 ii. **John Franklin LYLES**¹⁴⁶⁰ was born on July 31, 1920.¹⁴⁶¹
- 900 iii. **Robert Louis LYLES**¹⁴⁶² was born on June 27, 1922.¹⁴⁶³
- 901 iv. **Earl Elkins LYLES**¹⁴⁶⁴ was born in 1924.¹⁴⁶⁵ He died in 1939.¹⁴⁶⁶
- 902 v. **Albert Marion LYLES**¹⁴⁶⁷ was born on July 28, 1926.¹⁴⁶⁸
- 903 vi. **Berta Marguerite LYLES**¹⁴⁶⁹ was born on February 26, 1928.¹⁴⁷⁰
- 904 vii. **Ruth Marie LYLES**¹⁴⁷¹ was born on September 29, 1933.¹⁴⁷²

702. **Baylus Earl LYLES**¹⁴⁷³ was born on December 2, 1886.¹⁴⁷⁴ He died on December 7, 1956.¹⁴⁷⁵

He was married to Roberta CAMAK.¹⁴⁷⁶ **Roberta CAMAK**¹⁴⁷⁷ was born on December 19, 1886.¹⁴⁷⁸ Baylus Earl LYLES and Roberta CAMAK had the following children:

- 905 i. **Baylis English LYLES**¹⁴⁷⁹ was born on September 14, 1908.¹⁴⁸⁰
- 906 ii. **Edwin Franklin LYLES**¹⁴⁸¹ was born on October 22, 1910.¹⁴⁸²
- 907 iii. **Thomas Camak LYLES**¹⁴⁸³ was born on October 22, 1912.¹⁴⁸⁴

¹⁴⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 908 iv. **Robert Elkins LYLES**¹⁴⁸⁵ was born on January 30, 1919.¹⁴⁸⁶
909 v. **Mary Alice LYLES**¹⁴⁸⁷ was born on August 30, 1922.¹⁴⁸⁸

703. **Thomas Camak LYLES**¹⁴⁸⁹ was born on October 22, 1912.¹⁴⁹⁰

He was married to Annie HOLDER.¹⁴⁹¹ **Annie HOLDER**¹⁴⁹² was born on March 13, 1918.¹⁴⁹³ Thomas Camak LYLES and Annie HOLDER had the following children:

- 910 i. **Louanne LYLES**¹⁴⁹⁴ was born on July 26, 1947.¹⁴⁹⁵
911 ii. **Thomas Holder LYLES**¹⁴⁹⁶ was born on October 24, 1949.¹⁴⁹⁷

704. **James Wesley LYLES**¹⁴⁹⁸ was born on August 17, 1889.¹⁴⁹⁹ He died on November 25, 1945.¹⁵⁰⁰

He was married to Jewel Beatrice LUTHER.¹⁵⁰¹ **Jewel Beatrice LUTHER**¹⁵⁰² was born on July 19, 1921.¹⁵⁰³ She died on November 8, 1984.¹⁵⁰⁴

705. **Lula Juanita LYLES**¹⁵⁰⁵ was born on December 31, 1900.¹⁵⁰⁶ She died on October 25, 1985.¹⁵⁰⁷

¹⁴⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁴⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to George Barry CHAPPELL Jr.¹⁵⁰⁸ **George Barry CHAPPELL Jr.**¹⁵⁰⁹ was born on May 25, 1900.¹⁵¹⁰ He died on December 18, 1989.¹⁵¹¹

706. **Anna Gertrude LYLES**¹⁵¹² was born on August 5, 1891.¹⁵¹³ She died on July 7, 1969.¹⁵¹⁴

She was married to Grover Cleveland WILLIAMSON.¹⁵¹⁵ **Grover Cleveland WILLIAMSON**¹⁵¹⁶ was born on September 24, 1884.¹⁵¹⁷ He died on February 14, 1974.¹⁵¹⁸

707. **Margaret Mae LYLES**¹⁵¹⁹ was born on January 24, 1896.¹⁵²⁰ She died on March 8, 1986.¹⁵²¹

She was married to Frank Clare BLOWERS.¹⁵²² **Frank Clare BLOWERS**¹⁵²³ was born on April 5, 1884.¹⁵²⁴ He died on October 22, 1968.¹⁵²⁵

708. **John Rogers LYLES**¹⁵²⁶ was born on March 29, 1898.¹⁵²⁷ He died on February 6, 1975.¹⁵²⁸

He was married to Sarah Johanna HOOKER.¹⁵²⁹ **Sarah Johanna HOOKER**¹⁵³⁰ was born on May 18, 1899.¹⁵³¹ She died in December 1994.¹⁵³² John Rogers LYLES and Sarah

-
- ¹⁵⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

Johanna HOOKER had the following children:

- 897 i. **John Ralph LYLES** was born on September 18, 1921.
- 912 ii. **Francis Louise LYLES**¹⁵³³ was born on October 6, 1922.¹⁵³⁴
- 913 iii. **Ester Mae LYLES**¹⁵³⁵ was born on February 21, 1925.¹⁵³⁶ She died on October 8, 1981.¹⁵³⁷
- 914 iv. **Claude Rogers LYLES**¹⁵³⁸ was born on September 14, 1927.¹⁵³⁹

710. **Azilee Lourine LYLES**¹⁵⁴⁰ was born on August 22, 1905.¹⁵⁴¹ She died on August 21, 1990.¹⁵⁴²

She was married to Ernest HOOKER.¹⁵⁴³ **Ernest HOOKER**¹⁵⁴⁴ was born on January 13, 1897.¹⁵⁴⁵ He died on May 20, 1974.¹⁵⁴⁶ Azilee Lourine LYLES and Ernest HOOKER had the following children:

- 915 i. **Anna Lourine HOOKER**¹⁵⁴⁷ was born on May 23, 1925.¹⁵⁴⁸
- 916 ii. **Thomas Ernest HOOKER**¹⁵⁴⁹ was born on October 2, 1928.¹⁵⁵⁰

She was married to Anthony Russell WILCOCK.¹⁵⁵¹ **Anthony Russell WILCOCK**¹⁵⁵² was born on July 6, 1901.¹⁵⁵³

711. **Davis Ruff LYLES**¹⁵⁵⁴ was born on February 24, 1908.¹⁵⁵⁵ He died on June 6,

¹⁵³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1981.¹⁵⁵⁶

He was married to Dorothy HUDNALL.¹⁵⁵⁷ **Dorothy HUDNALL**¹⁵⁵⁸ was born on October 24, 1907.¹⁵⁵⁹ She died on May 5, 1986.¹⁵⁶⁰

714. **Isabelle Feaster LYLES**¹⁵⁶¹ received a degree from Winthrop University.¹⁵⁶²

She was married to William F. HETRICK.¹⁵⁶³ **William F. HETRICK** was born in PA.¹⁵⁶⁴

715. **Jennie Preston LYLES**¹⁵⁶⁵.

She was married to William GUNTER.¹⁵⁶⁶

719. **Arromanos Coleman LYLES**^{1567,1568}.

¹⁵⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁶¹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁶² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁶³ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁶⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁶⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁶⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁶⁷ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree

Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁶⁸ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family

From Virginia to Texas

1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.

Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Margaret Ella CROSS.^{1569,1570}

720. **Edith LYLES**^{1571,1572}.

She was married to Roland G. HILL.^{1573,1574} **Roland G. HILL**^{1575,1576} was born in Carlisle, SC.¹⁵⁷⁷ Edith LYLES and Roland G. HILL had the following children:

917 i. **Arromanos Coleman HILL**^{1578,1579}.

721. **James Septimus LYLES Jr.**¹⁵⁸⁰ was born in 1894.¹⁵⁸¹ He died in 1961.¹⁵⁸²

He was married to Louella MOSELEY.¹⁵⁸³ **Louella MOSELEY**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1895.¹⁵⁸⁵

¹⁵⁶⁹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁷⁰ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁷¹ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁷² J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁷³ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁷⁴ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁷⁵ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁷⁶ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁷⁷ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁷⁸ John Crunk. Ancestry World Tree Project: John Crunk's Tree
Ancestry.com. jcrunk@bellsouth.net.

¹⁵⁷⁹ J. P. Coleman. The Robert Coleman Family
From Virginia to Texas
1652 - 1965. Privately Published in 1965 by the arthur.
Manufactured by Kingsport Press, Inc., Kingsport, Tenn. Page 357.

¹⁵⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁵⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

James Septimus LYLES Jr. and Louella MOSELEY had the following children:

+918 i. **James Samuel LYLES** was born in 1921.

722. **W. C. LYLES**¹⁵⁸⁶.

She was married to BOYD.¹⁵⁸⁷

723. **Thomas M. LYLES**^{1588,1589} was born in SC.

He was married to Madelin CREWS.

724. **William Boykin LYLES II**¹⁵⁹⁰ was born in SC.

He was married to Gladys FLEMING. William Boykin LYLES II and Gladys FLEMING had the following children:

+919 i. **Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD.**

727. **F. S. LYLES**¹⁵⁹¹.

She was married to DEPORTES.¹⁵⁹²

729. **Dr. John Sidney LYLE**¹⁵⁹³ was born on September 2, 1874.¹⁵⁹⁴ He died on October 29, 1918.¹⁵⁹⁵

He was married to Virginia Goode BAGWELL.¹⁵⁹⁶ **Virginia Goode BAGWELL**¹⁵⁹⁷ was born on December 11, 1876.¹⁵⁹⁸ She died on June 23, 1937.¹⁵⁹⁹ Dr. John Sidney LYLE

-
- ¹⁵⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁵⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.
¹⁵⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁵⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

and Virginia Goode BAGWELL had the following children:

- +920 i. **Earl Young LYLE** was born on December 20, 1899.
- +921 ii. **Ray Bagwell LYLE** was born on July 23, 1903.
- +922 iii. **William Lionel LYLE** was born on June 22, 1905.
- +923 iv. **Cedric Prichard LYLE** was born about 1909.
- +924 v. **John Glenn LYLE** was born on August 24, 1911.

730. **William D. LYLE**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 1870.¹⁶⁰¹ He died on November 4, 1918.¹⁶⁰²

He was married to Mary Edna MEDLIN.¹⁶⁰³

733. **Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES**¹⁶⁰⁴ was born on May 20, 1894.¹⁶⁰⁵

She was married to William McPhail STEWART.¹⁶⁰⁶ **William McPhail STEWART**¹⁶⁰⁷ was born on December 7, 1879.¹⁶⁰⁸ He died on December 12, 1946.¹⁶⁰⁹ Elizabeth Willie Sledge LYLES and William McPhail STEWART had the following children:

- +925 i. **Janet STEWART** was born on March 1, 1912.
- +926 ii. **Allen Victor STEWART** was born on May 19, 1914.

734. **Cecile LYLES**¹⁶¹⁰.

She was married to Edwin Griffith CORRICK.¹⁶¹¹ **Edwin Griffith CORRICK**¹⁶¹² was also known as Ed.¹⁶¹³ Cecile LYLES and Edwin Griffith CORRICK had the following children:

- 927 i. **Virginia CORRICK**¹⁶¹⁴.

¹⁶⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

735. **William Murray LYLES**¹⁶¹⁵ was born on October 9, 1883.¹⁶¹⁶ He died on June 22, 1967.¹⁶¹⁷

He was married to Mary Bradley HALL.¹⁶¹⁸ **Mary Bradley HALL**¹⁶¹⁹ was born on March 10, 1881.¹⁶²⁰ She died on July 29, 1948.¹⁶²¹

736. **Mary LYLES**¹⁶²² was born on December 6, 1885.¹⁶²³ She died on December 7, 1976.¹⁶²⁴

She was married to James H. CLARK.¹⁶²⁵ **James H. CLARK**¹⁶²⁶ was born on March 18, 1882.¹⁶²⁷ He died on February 25, 1972.¹⁶²⁸ Mary LYLES and James H. CLARK had the following children:

- 928 i. **James Lyles CLARK**¹⁶²⁹ was born on July 20, 1911.¹⁶³⁰ He died on August 9, 1911.¹⁶³¹
- 929 ii. **Ellie Laura CLARK**¹⁶³² was born on July 2, 1914. She died on July 26, 1914.
- 930 iii. **James H. CLARK Jr.**¹⁶³³ was born on September 25, 1925.¹⁶³⁴

737. **John Tharp LYLES**¹⁶³⁵ was born on November 4, 1887.¹⁶³⁶ He died on August 11, 1919.¹⁶³⁷

¹⁶¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁶³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Laura CAIN.¹⁶³⁸ **Laura CAIN**¹⁶³⁹ was born on September 28, 1889.¹⁶⁴⁰
She died on July 4, 1965.¹⁶⁴¹

THIRTEENTH GENERATION

764. **James Patterson BALDWIN**¹⁶⁴².

He was married to Victoria HENRY. James Patterson BALDWIN and Victoria HENRY had the following children:

- 931 i. **James Lawrence BALDWIN**¹⁶⁴³.
- 932 ii. **Charles Richard BALDWIN**¹⁶⁴⁴.
- 933 iii. **Theresa Marie BALDWIN**¹⁶⁴⁵.

769. **Inez Wall CROWDER** was born on August 6, 1902 in Anson Co. NC.

She was married to Charles Houston TEAGUE (son of Samuel E. TEAGUE and Elizabeth MOFFITT). **Charles Houston TEAGUE** was born on January 23, 1872 in Randolph Co., NC. He was buried in April 1955 in Hamlet, NC. He died on April 13, 1955.

771. **Helen Armfield CROWDER** was born on May 28, 1911 in Wadesboro, NC. Her last known address was 5817 Fitzhugh Ave, 23226 in Richmond, VA.

She was married to William B. HUMPHREY (son of William J. David HUMPHREY and Harriet MCKAY) on September 30, 1933. **William B. HUMPHREY** was born on July 31, 1902 in Robeson Co. NC. He was buried in August 1964 in Robeson Co. NC. He died on August 27, 1964. Helen Armfield CROWDER and William B. HUMPHREY had the following children:

- 934 i. **William B. HUMPHREY Jr.**

She was also married to Thomas Smith WILLIAMS (son of Shelton B. WILLIAMS and

¹⁶³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁴² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁴³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁴⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁴⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

Anna SMITH) on June 25, 1966. **Thomas Smith WILLIAMS** was born on June 12, 1901 in Wakulla, NC.

772. **Edwin Craig WALL** was born on February 14, 1911 in Lilesville, NC. He was buried in April 1985 in Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, SC. He died on April 8, 1985. He was a Member of the Federal Reserve Board of Richmond, VA 1972 to 1978 in Richmond, VA. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was educated at Clemson University in Clemson, SC. He received an Honorary Doctorate from Clemson University, Clemson, SC. He was a Member of SC State Dev. Board, Commission of Forestry. He was a Member of SC Advisory Commission on Higher Education. He was a Trustee of Presbyterian College. He was a Trustee of Queens College. He was a Trustee of Coastal Carolina College. He was a Trustee of Conway Hospital. He was Presbyterian. Elder in the church He was the Founder and CEO of Canal Industries Inc.. Founder and CEO of several Corps. and served on the boards of several banks.

He was married to May Ervin HOWARD (daughter of Armstrong Jolly HOWARD and May Hammond ERVIN) on March 14, 1936. **May Ervin HOWARD** was born on March 1, 1910 in Darlington, SC. Edwin Craig WALL and May Ervin HOWARD had the following children:

- +935 i. **Edwin Craig WALL Jr.** was born on August 12, 1937.
- 936 ii. **May Ervin WALL** was born on November 7, 1940 in Conway, SC.
- +937 iii. **Harriet Howard WALL** was born on October 6, 1949.
- +938 iv. **Nell Duncan WALL** was born on October 6, 1951.

773. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr.** was born on May 14, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. He was the Vice-President of Canal Wood Corp. Since 1938. He lives at PO Box 308 in Chester, SC. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was a School Teacher. He was Presbyterian. Chairman of the Board of Deacons He was elected as Chairman of the School Board. He was elected as Member of the County Board of Education.

He was married to Elise FLOWERS (daughter of John Harris FLOWERS and Lillie BELLE) on August 29, 1940. **Elise FLOWERS** was born on September 27, 1914 in Andrews, SC. She died on April 26, 1995. She was educated at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, SC. Benjamin Rutledge WALL Jr. and Elise FLOWERS had the following children:

- +939 i. **Elise Rutledge WALL** was born on October 24, 1949.

He was also married to Mary Elizabeth HOBBS on October 15, 1996.

Descendants of William LILES

774. **Shuford Mial WALL** was born on March 15, 1920 in Lilesville, NC. He died on August 7, 1980. He served in the military 10/1942 to 12/1945 in South Pacific in WWII. He was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Catherine DeVane STATON (daughter of Clifford STATON and Bessie DeVane CAGLE) on March 8, 1942. **Catherine DeVane STATON** was born on May 23, 1921 in Ansonville, NC. She died on April 2, 1980. Shuford Mial WALL and Catherine DeVane STATON had the following children:

- +940 i. **Anne DeVane WALL** was born on April 7, 1943.
- 941 ii. **Shuford Mail WALL Jr.** was born on April 9, 1948 in Laurens, SC.
 He was educated at Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC.
- 942 iii. **John Rutledge WALL** was born on July 7, 1950 in Statesboro, GA.
- +943 iv. **Sarah Catherine WALL** was born on May 17, 1953.

775. **Margaret McEachern WALL** was born on April 28, 1909 in Lilesville, NC. She was the Postmaster for 15 years in Richland, GA. Her last known address was in Richland, GA. She received an LL.B from University of GA. She was educated at University of GA in Athens, GA.

She was married to Walter James CROOKS Jr. on December 6, 1930. Margaret McEachern WALL and Walter James CROOKS Jr. had the following children:

- 944 i. **Walter James CROOKS** was born on November 26, 1931.

She was also married to Charles Humber OVERBY (son of Hugh Ogelsby OVERBY and Lucius Flowers HUMBER) on February 25, 1939. **Charles Humber OVERBY** was born on October 24, 1912 in Stewart Co., GA. Margaret McEachern WALL and Charles Humber OVERBY had the following children:

- +945 i. **Margaret Wall OVERBY** was born on October 28, 1939.

776. **Mary Catherine WALL** was born on January 9, 1911 in Lilesville, NC. Her last known address was in Richland, GA. She was educated at Andrew Jr. College in Cuthbert, GA. She was educated at Duke University in Durham, NC.

She was married to Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr. (son of Willis H. STRICKLAND and Ruth FREEMAN) on July 8, 1938. **Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr.** was born on January 29, 1906 in LaGrange, GA. He was educated at Georgia Tech in Atlanta, GA. He was a member of the Shriners. He was Methodist. Steward and Trustee in the Church. Mary Catherine WALL and Willis Howard STRICKLAND Jr. had the

Descendants of William LILES

following children:

- 946 i. **Willis Howard STRICKLAND III** was born on April 10, 1939. He died on September 2, 1946.
- +947 ii. **Catherine Wall STRICKLAND** was born on October 8, 1942.
- 948 iii. **Samuel Leon STRICKLAND** was born on June 8, 1948. He was educated as a premed student in Georgia Tech, Atlanta, GA.

777. **Mial Prentiss WALL Jr.** was born on April 29, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. His last known address was 1068 Walker Dr. in Decatur, GA. He was an Engineer with the State of Georgia.

He was married to Mary C. CHENEY on April 11, 1939. He was divorced from Mary C. CHENEY in 1956. **Mary C. CHENEY** died on April 11, 1960. Mial Prentiss WALL Jr. and Mary C. CHENEY had the following children:

- +949 i. **Mial Prentiss WALL III** was born in 1940.
- +950 ii. **Thomas Ed WALL** was born in 1941.

He was also married to Alma WILSON on April 25, 1957.

778. **Inez Wiley WALL** was born on April 28, 1914 in Lilesville, NC. She was buried in May 1962 in Richland, GA. She died on May 25, 1962 in Richland, GA.

She was married to Jessie Frank MURRAH (son of George Griffin MURRAH and Lurie PEARCE) on April 28, 1939. **Jessie Frank MURRAH** was born on October 3, 1915 in Carroll Co., GA. Inez Wiley WALL and Jessie Frank MURRAH had the following children:

- +951 i. **Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr.** was born in 1942.

780. **William Lafayette ABERNETHY** was born on June 16, 1914 in Hickory, NC. His last known address was 403 5th Ave. Pl. NE, 28601 in Hickory, NC.

He was married to Ruth Marion HARRINGTON (daughter of Thomas Wallace HARRINGTON and Nancy Ola BUFF) on May 11, 1948. **Ruth Marion HARRINGTON** was born on July 18, 1923 in Hickory, NC. William Lafayette ABERNETHY and Ruth Marion HARRINGTON had the following children:

- 952 i. **Nancy Alice ABERNETHY** was born on July 28, 1942 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was Box 572 in Blowing Rock, NC 28605. She received a BA from Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, NC.

Descendants of William LILES

She was a caseworker for the Watauga Co. Welfare Dept. in Blowing Rock, NC.

- +953 ii. **William McKenzie ABERNETHY** was born on November 28, 1944.
- 954 iii. **Joseph Wall ABERNETHY** was born on November 4, 1952 in Hickory, NC.

781. **Laura Vernon ABERNETHY** was born on September 26, 1916 in Hickory, NC. Her last known address was 512 Tremont Park in Lenoir, NC. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC.

She was married to Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND (son of Franklin Lafayette TOWNSEND and Metta Young FOLGER) on October 1, 1938. **Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND** was born on April 7, 1899 in Elkin, NC. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. He was educated at Duke Law School in Durham, NC. He was a Lawyer. Laura Vernon ABERNETHY and Folger Lafayette TOWNSEND had the following children:

- +955 i. **Brenda Liles TOWNSEND** was born on December 10, 1939.
- +956 ii. **Jo Folger TOWNSEND** was born on June 14, 1942.
- 957 iii. **Laura Newland TOWNSEND** was born in 1946.
- 958 iv. **Natalie Abernethy TOWNSEND** was born in 1951.
- 959 v. **Marian Shelley TOWNSEND** was born in 1954.

782. **Lena Crump WALL** was born on May 18, 1918 in Anson Co. NC. She lives at Rt. 1, Box 110, 28119 in Morven, NC. She was educated at Flora McDonald College.

She was married to Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr. (son of Oliver Ford GIBSON and Myrtle Anne DRY) on November 26, 1952. **Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr.** was born on March 2, 1923 in New Orleans, LA. Lena Crump WALL and Oliver Ford GIBSON Jr. had the following children:

- +960 i. **Oliver Ford GIBSON III** was born on November 11, 1953.
- 961 ii. **Margaret Ann GIBSON** was born on June 13, 1956 in Charlotte, NC. She received a BS in Nursing from Lenoir-Rhyne College, Hickory, NC. She received an MS in Nursing from UNC School of Nursing.

783. **Vernon Liles WALL Jr.** was born on September 29, 1919 in Morven, NC. He served in the military WWII. Served with 170th Field Artillery, Staff Sergeant He was buried in Morven, NC.

He was married to Genevieve Hamer STANLEY (daughter of Junius Braxton STANLEY and Rubye Stackhouse LEGETTE) on September 6, 1947. **Genevieve**

Descendants of William LILES

Hamer STANLEY was born on March 16, 1923 in McColl, SC. She lives at Rt. 1, Box 109, 28119 in Morven, NC. Vernon Liles WALL Jr. and Genevieve Hamer STANLEY had the following children:

- +962 i. **Karen LeGette WALL** was born on July 11, 1949.
- +963 ii. **Linda Liles WALL** was born on April 10, 1952.
- +964 iii. **Kim Annette WALL** was born on February 1, 1959.

784. **James Edwin WALL** was born on December 23, 1921 in Morven, NC. He died on September 3, 1972.

He was married to Margaret Celeste STEAGALL (daughter of William Ernest STEAGALL and Myrtle Celeste HOLT) on October 20, 1945. **Margaret Celeste STEAGALL** was born on March 23, 1924 in Morven, NC. James Edwin WALL and Margaret Celeste STEAGALL had the following children:

- +965 i. **Mary Celeste WALL** was born on February 8, 1947.
- 966 ii. **James Edwin WALL Jr.** was born on March 9, 1950.
- +967 iii. **Margaret McRae WALL** was born on November 14, 1953.
- +968 iv. **Inez Liles WALL** was born on November 4, 1954.

785. **Margaret Caldwell WALL** was born on January 20, 1924 in Anson Co. NC. She died on October 11, 1994. She received a BS in Home Ec. from Flora McDonald College. She was educated at Flora McDonald College in Red Springs, NC. She was the Home Demonstration Agent in Caldwell Co., NC.

She was married to Floyd Willis SUDDRETH (son of W. Clyde SUDDRETH and Estelle BLACKWELL) on February 23, 1946. **Floyd Willis SUDDRETH** was born on September 17, 1922 in Caldwell Co., NC. He died on September 16, 1970. Margaret Caldwell WALL and Floyd Willis SUDDRETH had the following children:

- +969 i. **Willis Clyde SUDDRETH II** was born on December 23, 1946.
- +970 ii. **Margaret Wall SUDDRETH** was born on January 30, 1950.
- +971 iii. **Liles Wall SUDDRETH** was born on March 9, 1951.

786. **Edwin WALL III** was born on September 8, 1920 in Weston, GA. He served in the military WWII. US Air Force His last known address was 231 Spruce Dr. in Wilmington, NC. He was educated at Utah State College. He was in retail merchandising. He was also known as Jack.

He was married to Anne Maxine PRITCHETT (daughter of Charles Wesley PRITCHETT and Sylvia Patricia MORRIS) on April 6, 1947. **Anne Maxine**

Descendants of William LILES

PRITCHETT was born on June 17, 1918 in Columbia, NC. Edwin WALL III and Anne Maxine PRITCHETT had the following children:

- 972 i. **Jack WALL** was born on April 13, 1948. He died on April 15, 1948.
- 973 ii. **Irene Pritchett WALL** was born on March 21, 1949.
- 974 iii. **Charles Edwin WALL** was born on June 1, 1955.

787. **Mary Anne WALL** was born on December 5, 1932 in Anson Co., NC. Her last known address was Richmond Mill Rd. in Laurel Hill, NC. She received an AB from UNC-Greensboro. She was educated at UNC-Greensboro in Greensboro, NC. She was a third grade teacher.

She was married to James Ernest PIPKIN (son of J. E. PIPKIN and Alma MCDANIELS) on July 31, 1960. **James Ernest PIPKIN** was born on January 21, 1934 in Bennettsville, SC. Mary Anne WALL and James Ernest PIPKIN had the following children:

- 975 i. **Suzanne PIPKIN** was born on May 4, 1961.
- 976 ii. **Paula Wall PIPKIN** was born on August 25, 1963.

788. **John Greer ROBESON Jr.** was born on November 6, 1920 in Chesterfield, SC. He lives at 100A Weatherstone, 27514 in Chapel Hill, NC.

He was married to Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON (daughter of M. L. JOHNSON Sr. and Helen Etta CAMPBELL) on February 7, 1948. **Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON** was born on June 25, 1926 in Cheraw, SC. John Greer ROBESON Jr. and Nancy Elizabeth JOHNSON had the following children:

- +977 i. **John Greer ROBESON III** was born on September 2, 1951.
- +978 ii. **Elizabeth Wall ROBESON** was born on January 2, 1953.
- +979 iii. **Benjamin Johnson ROBESON** was born on April 25, 1955.
- 980 iv. **James Andrew ROBESON** was born on October 9, 1963 in Cheraw, SC.

789. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON** was born on September 21, 1923 in Cheraw, SC. He served in the military WWII. He lives at Rt. 2, Box 450, 29520 in Cheraw, SC. He was Presbyterian. Deacon for First Presbyterian Church of Cheraw, SC. He was elected as Chairman of the local School Board. in Cheraw, SC.

He was married to Nancy Page FUNDERBURK (daughter of J. E. FUNDERBURK and Mary SELLERS) on December 21, 1948. **Nancy Page FUNDERBURK** was born on August 3, 1928 in Cheraw, SC. Edwin Waterman ROBESON and Nancy Page

Descendants of William LILES

FUNDERBURK had the following children:

- +981 i. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr.** was born on September 14, 1951.
- +982 ii. **James Ervin ROBESON** was born on February 5, 1957.
- +983 iii. **Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON** was born on June 3, 1963.

791. **Inez Elizabeth ROBESON** was born on June 9, 1934 in Chesterfield Co., SC. She was also known as Betty. She lives at 6205 Ole Knight Parkway, 29209 in Columbia, SC. She received a Home Economics degree from Winthrop University. She was educated at Winthrop College in Rock Hill, SC. She was a Teacher of Life Sciences at James H. Hammond Academy in Columbia, SC.

She was married to Alexander Faris GILES Jr. (son of Alexander Faris GILES and Mary Frances O'DELL) on June 29, 1957. **Alexander Faris GILES Jr.** was born on March 13, 1932 in Lancaster, SC. He was educated at University of South Carolina in Columbia, SC. He was an employee in administrative and public relations for an insurance comp.. Inez Elizabeth ROBESON and Alexander Faris GILES Jr. had the following children:

- +984 i. **Elizabeth Robeson GILES** was born on August 22, 1958.
- +985 ii. **Alexander Faris GILES III** was born on October 5, 1961.

792. **Mary Christine WALL** was born on July 5, 1924 in Julia, GA. Her last known address was PO Box 5398, Lot 14 Lake Forest Traylor Ct., 31900 in Columbus, GA.

She was married to Glen Lewis NESMITH on March 4, 1944. She was divorced from Glen Lewis NESMITH in March 1966. **Glen Lewis NESMITH** was born on February 28, 1920 in KS. Mary Christine WALL and Glen Lewis NESMITH had the following children:

- 986 i. **Teresa Lyn NESMITH.**

793. **Frank Bennett WALL Jr.** was born on February 19, 1930 in Coffinton, GA. He served in the military 10/9/1953 to Present. Attended the Infantry School at Ft. Benning in Columbus, GA. Went to Quartermaster School in Ft. Lee, VA. Attended Command and General Staff College at Ft. Leavenworth, KS. Promoted to Lt. Col. 1/30/1997. Overseas service includes 42 months in Germany and 8 months in Vietnam. Served as technical advisor to Chief Quartermaster, Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces. Awards and Decorations: Bronze Star, Army Commendation Medal, Vietnamese Medal of Honor, 1st Class WWII occupation Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Vietnamese Service Medal, Vietnamese Campaign Medal, Defense Supply Agency Meritorious Service Award, 7th US Army Certificate of Achievement, 1st Infantry Division

Descendants of William LILES

Certificate of Achievement. Present Assignment: Personnel Management Officer, Office of Personnel Operations, Department of the Army. His last known address was 5503 Ravenel Ln., 22151 in Springfield, VA. He received a BS in Business Admin. from N. Georgia College. He was educated at N. Georgia College. He received an MBA in General Business from University of Alabama, Tuscaloosa, AL. He was educated at University of Alabama. He was a member of Mason. 32nd Degree (Scottish Rite)

He was married to Billie Joe HUGHENS in October 1952. He was divorced from Billie Joe HUGHENS in January 1956.

He was also married to Donna Lee BURBANK (daughter of Bruce BURBANK and Minnie Marie YOUNKIN) on October 6, 1956. **Donna Lee BURBANK** was born on February 24, 1935 in Junction City, KS. Frank Bennett WALL Jr. and Donna Lee BURBANK had the following children:

- 987 i. **Jeffery Bennett WALL** was born on June 23, 1957.
- 988 ii. **Michelle Marie WALL** was born on July 22, 1964.

794. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK** was born on April 12, 1938. His last known address was 506 Kershaw St., 29520 in Cheraw, SC. He received a BS from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He was educated at Davidson College. He received a DDS from Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry. Graduated top 1/3 of his Class. He was educated at Medical College of Virginia, School of Dentistry. He was a member of Psi Omega Dental Fraternity. He was a member of Young Democrats Club in Chesterfield Co., SC. First president of the County Club. First Vice-President of the State organization. He was elected as Chairman of the Chesterfield Co. Board of Health in Chesterfield Co., SC. He was a member of Kiwanis Club. Board of Directors

He was married to Vivian Jean SIMS (daughter of Charles Hartwell SIMS and Barbara KIRBY) on June 24, 1961. **Vivian Jean SIMS** was born on March 14, 1939 in Selma, AL. She was educated at Salem College in Winston-Salem, NC. She received a BA in Religion from Salem College. Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK and Vivian Jean SIMS had the following children:

- 989 i. **Ervin Wall FUNDERBURK Jr.** was born on May 12, 1962. He died on January 21, 1980.
- 990 ii. **Charles Sims FUNDERBURK** was born on October 1, 1964.
- 991 iii. **Wyatt Kirby FUNDERBURK** was born on December 25, 1966.

795. **John Nelson WALL Jr.** was born on August 24, 1945. He lives at 309 Hillcrest Rd., 27605 in Raleigh, NC. He received a/an BA in English from UNC-Chapel Hill. Highest honors in English. He was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC.

Descendants of William LILES

He was elected as Phi Beta Kappa in Junior year. He was honored with the Herbert Worth Jackson Award in UNC-Chapel Hill. He was honored with the Woodrow Wilson Fellowship for graduate studies. He received an MA in English from Duke University, Durham, NC. He was educated at Duke University in Durham, NC. He received a Master of Divinity from Episcopal Theological School. He was educated at Episcopal Theological School. He received a Ph.D. in English from Harvard University. He was educated at Harvard University. He was a Professor of English in North Carolina State University. He was ordained. Deacon and Priest in the Episcopal Church. He was the Priest-Associate at St. Mark's Episcopal Church in Raleigh, NC. He was Episcopal.

He was married to Elizabeth Terry COBB (daughter of Dr. Claud Pope COBB and Mary Elizabeth MATTOX) on August 22, 1970. **Elizabeth Terry COBB** was born on November 22, 1948 in Memphis, TN. She received a BA in Psychology from UNC-Chapel Hill. She was educated at UNC-Chapel Hill in Chapel Hill, NC. She received an MAT from Harvard University. She was educated at Harvard University. She received an Ed.D. from North Carolina State University. She was educated at North Carolina State University in Raleigh, NC. John Nelson WALL Jr. and Elizabeth Terry COBB had the following children:

- 992 i. **Sarah Elizabeth WALL** was born on March 17, 1975 in Durham, NC. She was educated at Wellesley College. She spent her Junior year at Somerville College, Oxford, England.
- 993 ii. **Frances Emalynn WALL** was born on August 14, 1978 in Durham, NC. She was educated at NC School of Science and Mathematics in Durham, NC.

796. **Sheffield Locke LILES**¹⁶⁴⁶ was born on March 26, 1925 in Wadesboro, NC. She received a degree from Salem College. She is a public relations director for WFNC in Fayetteville, NC. She is a writer for National Garden Club Magazine.

She was married to Colin Jay FINGERLY (son of Earle C. FINGERLY and Phyllis TURNBULL) in Wadesboro, NC. **Colin Jay FINGERLY** was born on April 10, 1925 in Ann Arbor, MI. He received a degree from Yale University. He is the owner of a lumber company in Ann Arbor, MI. Sheffield Locke LILES and Colin Jay FINGERLY had the following children:

- 994 i. **Betsy Ann FINGERLY.**
- 995 ii. **Katherine Brandon FINGERLY.**
- 996 iii. **Lawrence Jay FINGERLY.**

¹⁶⁴⁶ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

Descendants of William LILES

797. **Betsy Brandon LILES**¹⁶⁴⁷ was born on October 7, 1933 in Wadesboro, NC. She received a degree from Salem College. Honor Graduate She was honored with the Corrin Strong Scholarship to the University of Oslo in Oslo, Norway.

She was married to Edmond Ravenel GANT (son of Roger GANT and Agnes Moffet RAVENEL) on June 1, 1957 in Wadesboro, NC ?. **Edmond Ravenel GANT** was born on July 29, 1930 in Burlington, NC. He received a degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He is an executive and part owner of Glen Raven Mills. Betsy Brandon LILES and Edmond Ravenel GANT had the following children:

- +997 i. **Betsy Branden GANT** was born on August 13, 1958.
- +998 ii. **Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr.** was born on April 11, 1961.
- +999 iii. **Charlotte Ingram GANT** was born on October 22, 1963.
- +1000 iv. **John Quintin GANT** was born on May 20, 1965.

798. **Sarah Francis MCLAURIN** was born on February 6, 1923 in Laurinburg, NC. Her last known address was Hamlet Rd. in Laurinburg, NC.

She was married to Elbert FORDE (son of Francis Fulton FORDE and Willa BEACHUM) on November 3, 1950. **Elbert FORDE** was born on October 24, 1921 in Laurinburg, NC. Sarah Francis MCLAURIN and Elbert FORDE had the following children:

- +1001 i. **Sarah Ellen FORDE.**
- 1002 ii. **Morrison Fulton FORDE.**
- 1003 iii. **Mary Josie FORDE.**
- 1004 iv. **Sally Anita FORDE.**

799. **Mary Liles MCLAURIN** was born on March 26, 1926 in Laurinburg, NC. Her last known address was Morrison Lane in Laurinburg, NC.

She was married to Carl Lester JONES Jr. (son of Carl Lester JONES and Ethel CADDELL). **Carl Lester JONES Jr.** was born on July 17, 1926 in Laurinburg, NC. Mary Liles MCLAURIN and Carl Lester JONES Jr. had the following children:

- 1005 i. **Marilyn Liles JONES.**
- +1006 ii. **Carl JONES III.**
- +1007 iii. **Reuben McLaurin JONES.**
- +1008 iv. **Susan Mar JONES.**

800. **Jane Morrison MCLAURIN** was born on June 11, 1932 in Laurinburg, NC. Her

¹⁶⁴⁷ Nelson Prentiss Liles.

Descendants of William LILES

last known address was in Brevard, NC.

She was married to William Harwell STANLEY (son of Joseph King STANLEY and Julia MCCONNELLY) on January 23, 1954. **William Harwell STANLEY** was born on March 4, 1929 in Montgomery, AL. Jane Morrison MCLAURIN and William Harwell STANLEY had the following children:

- 1009 i. **Julia Morrison STANLEY.**
- +1010 ii. **William Daniel STANLEY.**
- +1011 iii. **Mary Jane STANLEY .**

801. **William Bennett LILES Jr.** was born on October 2, 1929 in Columbia, SC. He received a BS in Business Administration in June 1950 from Presbyterian College, Clinton, SC. He was honored with the Distinguished Service Award from Port City Kiwanis Club in September 1996 in Wilmington, NC. He was the Asst. Superintendent for Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. 1/1951 to 6/1952 in Lilesville, NC. He was educated at Presbyterian College 1946 to 1950 in Clinton, SC. He was a member of Kiwanis Club 1959 to 1997 in Wilmington, NC. Served as Treasurer, on Board of Directors, V.P. and President of the Kiwanis Club of the Port City, Wilmington, NC. He was an Employee of GMAC 4/1954 to 12/31/1989. Started as Field Rep. in Shelby, NC. Next to Elizabethtown, NC in 9/1956. Transferred to the Wilmington, NC office in 9/1959. Worked in Wilmington office as Credit Rep. and Credit Supervisor. Retired at the end of 1989. He was a Lift Truck Operator for Carolina Concrete Pipe Co. 6/1950 to 12/1950 in Columbia, SC. Also worked summers while out of school. He served in the military 6/1952 to 3/1954. Ordered in from reserves and reported into Fort Benning in Columbus, GA. Rank 2nd Lt. Basic Infantry Officers Course at Ft. Benning. Transferred to Camp Breckinridge, KY. Transferred to Korea 2/1953 attached to Company "A" 129th Inf. 45th Division. Got promotion while Co. Exec. Officer. Company was on the line at that time. Was on "the Line" when the Cease Fire was signed. Came off the line and became Co. Commander of Co. "D". Transferred home and discharged at Ft. Jackson, SC 3/1954. He was also known as Bill. He was honored with the Bronze Star. He was honored with the Combat Infantryman's Badge. He was honored with the Exchange Club Book of Golden Deeds Award in Wilmington, NC. He was Presbyterian. Both Elder and Deacon as well as a number of Committees. Sunday School Officer.

He was engaged in September 1954 in Columbia, SC. Flew for the first time to get up there. He was married to Barbara COOPER (daughter of Mose Coleman COOPER and Mary Elizabeth BOWLUS) on January 1, 1955 in Columbus, GA. **Barbara COOPER** was baptized in 1931 or 1932 in Starkville, MS. Dr. Chet Friest preformed the baptism at 1st Presbyterian Church, Starkville. She was born on July 20, 1931 in Starkville, MS (Oktibbeha Co.). She received a BS in Home Economics Education in June 1953 from

Descendants of William LILES

Mississippi State College for Women, Columbus, MS.. Graduated with Honors. She was a Lecturer for Weight Watchers for 10 years in Wilmington, NC. She was educated at Mississippi State College for Women 1949 to 1953 in Columbus, MS. She was a Teacher 1953 to 12/1954 in Columbus, GA. Jordan High School, taught Clothing. She was a Sales Person for Tupperware 1969 to 1972 in Wilmington, NC. She was an Employee of Hungate's Hobbies and Crafts 1975 to 12/1996 in Wilmington, NC. She was ill with Lyme Disease. Bitten in 6/1994 by a tick in Eureka Springs, AR while on vacation with the Doug Cline. Diagnosed 1/1995. Finished treatment 4/1995. Records are at Wilmington Health Associates. She is ill with Arthritis. Has effected right foot and both large thumb joints. She was ill with Cystitis. Predilection She was ill with Cystic Breast Disease. Has had lumps removed from both breasts. She was Presbyterian. Deacon and Elder for several terms, Chairman of the Board of Deacons, President of the Women of the Church, Member of the Hand Bell Choir, Chairman of the Dedication Committee 1997, all at St. Andrews Covenant Presbyterian Church, Wilmington, NC. School Records are at Starkville, MS for 1937-1948. Graduated High School at Columbus High School, Columbus, GA. 1949 William Bennett LILES Jr. and Barbara COOPER had the following children:

- +1012 i. **William Bennett LILES III** was born on March 5, 1956.
- 1013 ii. **Virginia Elizabeth LILES** was born on December 27, 1958 in Elizabethtown, NC. RN, BSN, MA She was honored with the Cape Fear Sword in 1977 in Wilmington, NC. First Female Battalion Commander in New Hanover High School AROTC History. Captain of the Rifle Team in 1976-77. She received a BS in Nursing in May 1981 from Western Carolina University, Cullowhee, NC. She received an MA in Christian Education in May 1987 from Presbyterian School of Christian Education, Richmond, VA. She was a Registered Nurse for 3HC-Home Health and Hospice Care, Inc. 11/19/1996 to 1998 in Wilmington, NC. She was a Registered Nurse for Richmond Memorial Hospital 5/1985 to 5/1991 in Richmond, VA. She was a Registered Nurse for St. Francis Xavier 6/1981 to 2/1985 in Charleston, SC. She was a Registered Nurse for Therapists and Nurses Rx 6/1991 to 9/1996. Worked short term contracts in a variety of hospitals across the country. Clear Lake, TX; Abilene, TX; McAllen, TX; Monroe, LA; West Palm Beach, FL; Fort Lauderdale, FL; Clearwater, FL; Concord, NC; Richmond, VA; Stantoun, VA; New Castle, DE; Towson, MD; Ladsen, MD. Licensed in all of the states listed above. She was educated at Western Carolina University 9/1977 to 5/1981 in Cullowhee, NC. She was educated at Presbyterian School of Christian Education 9/1985 to 5/1987 in Richmond, VA. She was also known as Ginger. She lives at 627 Decatur Dr., 28403-2722 in Wilmington, NC. She was also known as Genevia L'Isle. She was a member of Society for Creative

Descendants of William LILES

Anachronisms. Minister of Arts and Sciences on the Shire of Seareach.
She was Presbyterian.

802. **Henry Spencer LILES** was born on December 16, 1931 in Columbia, SC. He was also known as Penny.

He was married to Barbara BLACKWELL (daughter of William Plumer BLACKWELL and Mamie YOUNG) on October 15, 1955 in Columbia, SC. **Barbara BLACKWELL** was born on June 5, 1932 in Columbia, SC. She was also known as Bee Bee. Henry Spencer LILES and Barbara BLACKWELL had the following children:

- 1014 i. **Henry Spencer LILES** was born in April 1959 in Cincinnati, OH.
- +1015 ii. **Jane Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962.
- +1016 iii. **Anne Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962.

803. **Robert Conyers LILES** was born on September 16, 1934 in Columbia, SC. He was also known as Bob.

He was married to Sandra Jean HAYDEN (daughter of Jack Barlow HAYDEN and Adela Mae MOORE) on September 3, 1961. **Sandra Jean HAYDEN** was born on October 14, 1938 in Dixon, IL. She was also known as Sandi. Robert Conyers LILES and Sandra Jean HAYDEN had the following children:

- +1017 i. **Lisa Marie LILES** was born on August 14, 1963.
- +1018 ii. **Anna Patricia LILES** was born on April 6, 1966.

804. **Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr.** was born on July 31, 1931 in Wadesboro, NC. He served in the military between 1959 and 1961. Lt. in US Navy He was also known as Dick. He received a degree from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received an MD from UNC-Chapel Hill Medical School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was Presbyterian. Deacon

Ann Ross ABBEY (daughter of Simeon Arthur ABBEY and Elizabeth ROSS) was born on June 15, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She received a degree from UNC-Greensboro, Greensboro, NC. She was a Social Caseworker. She was a member of Norwood Book Club. She is the President of the Norwood Book Club. Dr. Richard Vernon LILES Jr. and Ann Ross ABBEY had the following children:

- 1019 i. **Gregg Rutledge LILES** was born on August 2, 1965. He received a Business degree from Stanly Tech College. He is a Feet and Shoes expert.
- +1020 ii. **Elizabeth Abbey LILES** was born on June 3, 1968.

Descendants of William LILES

805. **Edmund Allen LILES** was born on May 13, 1934 in Wadesboro, NC. He served in the military between 1956 and 1958. US Army He was also known as Buddy. He received a degree from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a Law degree from Wake Forest Law School, Winston Salem, NC. He was the Assistant Solicitor, Mecklenburg Superior Court, 14-A Solicitorial District in Mecklenburg Co., NC.

He was married to Beverly Bolling FOSTER (daughter of Elbert Ellsworth FOSTER and Carolyn Bolling PEASELEY) on August 4, 1962 in Charlotte. He was divorced from Beverly Bolling FOSTER. **Beverly Bolling FOSTER** was born on August 25, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She was educated at in Greensboro College, Greensboro, NC. She received a BA from UNC-Chapel Hill. She was an elementary school teacher. Edmund Allen LILES and Beverly Bolling FOSTER had the following children:

- 1021 i. **Carolyn Bolling LILES** was born on September 23, 1963.
- 1022 ii. **Edmund Allen LILES Jr.** was born on May 14, 1968.

806. **Mary Charlotte LILES** was born on January 21, 1940 in Raleigh, NC. Her last known address was in Virginia Beach, VA.

She was married to Sidney DENNY (son of Francis Irvin DENNY and Rayonelle DUPREE) on July 13, 1968. **Sidney DENNY** was born on June 15, 1940 in Wilson, NC.

807. **Nancy Maddocks LILES** was born in Laurinburg, NC. She received a/an from Peace College, Raleigh, NC. She received a degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC.

She was married to Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr. (son of Berry G. FRENCH) on November 2, 1968. **Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr.** served in the military Currently. Lt. J.G. in the US Navy. Nancy Maddocks LILES and Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr. had the following children:

- 1023 i. **Mary FRENCH.**
- 1024 ii. **Berry Godwin FRENCH Jr..**

808. **Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr.** was born in Laurinburg, NC. His last known address was in Raleigh, NC.

He was married to Janice CRAIG (daughter of William Allen CRAIG and Marian SMITH) on August 24, 1968. **Janice CRAIG** was born on February 26, 1947. Nelson Prentiss LILES Jr. and Janice CRAIG had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

- 1025 i. **Susan Eliane LILES.**
- 1026 ii. **Ann Mar LILES.**

809. **John Wall LILES Jr.** was born on October 1, 1934 in Raleigh, NC. His last known address was 309 E. Horton St. in Zebulon, NC 27597. He received an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received an LL.B. from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He was an attorney.

He was married to Jane Harrison STREET (daughter of Clarence Parke STREET and Ruth Howerton WALLACE) on August 24, 1957. **Jane Harrison STREET** was born on November 28, 1934 in Charlotte, NC. John Wall LILES Jr. and Jane Harrison STREET had the following children:

- 1027 i. **John Wall LILES III.**
- 1028 ii. **Richard LILES.**
- 1029 iii. **Mary Howerton LILES.** Adopted

810. **Mary Lou LILES** was born on May 31, 1939 in Raleigh, NC.

She was married to John Allen KNIGHT (son of Floyd L. KNIGHT and Dorothy WARD) on June 1, 1961. **John Allen KNIGHT** was born on June 22, 1940 in Sanford, NC. Mary Lou LILES and John Allen KNIGHT had the following children:

- +1030 i. **Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT** was born on July 3, 1962.
- +1031 ii. **John Allen KNIGHT Jr.** was born on August 4, 1963.
- 1032 iii. **David Wall KNIGHT** was born on June 8, 1968.

833. **Peggy CRUMP**¹⁶⁴⁸.

She was married to Jo BEAL.

851. **James Thomas FORLAW Jr.** was born on August 4, 1915 in Lilesville, NC. He lives at 464 Grand Oak Dr. in Meridian, MS. He was a member of the Shriners in Wadesboro, NC. Until 1995 lived in Wadesboro, NC.

He was married to Emily King GARDNER (daughter of Willie Jessie GARDNER and Hattie GRANT) on June 25, 1939. **Emily King GARDNER** was born on August 1, 1917. She died on April 14, 1989. James Thomas FORLAW Jr. and Emily King GARDNER had the following children:

¹⁶⁴⁸ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

+1033 i. **David Thomas FORLAW** was born on December 8, 1945.

852. **Mary Frances FORLAW** was born on August 20, 1919 in Lilesville, NC. She lives at 530 Rose Ave. in Wilmington, NC.

She was married to Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH (son of Fred MCINTOSH and Maude HEWITT) on December 1, 1946. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH** was born on April 10, 1915 in Pageland, SC. Mary Frances FORLAW and Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH had the following children:

+1034 i. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr.** was born on May 20, 1952.

853. **Harry DINWIDDIE** .

Harry DINWIDDIE had the following children:

- 1035 i. **Virginia DINWIDDIE**¹⁶⁴⁹ .
- 1036 ii. **Harry David DINWIDDIE**¹⁶⁵⁰ .
- 1037 iii. **Dorothy DINWIDDIE**¹⁶⁵¹ .

856. **William P. LILES**¹⁶⁵² .

He was married to Mary K. THORNTON. William P. LILES and Mary K. THORNTON had the following children:

- 1038 i. **Jeanine M. LILES**¹⁶⁵³ .
- 1039 ii. **Christine M. LILES**¹⁶⁵⁴ .

857. **Robert H. LILES**¹⁶⁵⁵ .

He was married to Elsie DAMM. Robert H. LILES and Elsie DAMM had the following children:

- 1040 i. **Tom LILES**¹⁶⁵⁶ .
- 1041 ii. **Ellen LILES**¹⁶⁵⁷ .

¹⁶⁴⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁵⁶ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

- 1042 iii. **Barbara LILES**¹⁶⁵⁸.
- 1043 iv. **Susan LILES**¹⁶⁵⁹.
- 1044 v. **Ken LILES**¹⁶⁶⁰.
- 1045 vi. **Dave LILES**¹⁶⁶¹.

858. **Kathryn LILES**¹⁶⁶².

She was married to RIDDINGS. Kathryn LILES and RIDDINGS had the following children:

- 1046 i. **Charles Edward RIDDINGS**¹⁶⁶³.

859. **Linnie R. ROBINSON**¹⁶⁶⁴.

He was married to Lurlean ROBERTSON. Linnie R. ROBINSON and Lurlean ROBERTSON had the following children:

- 1047 i. **Clarence Miller ROBINSON**¹⁶⁶⁵.

861. **Leonard Barton ROBINSON**¹⁶⁶⁶.

He was married to Allee PECK. Leonard Barton ROBINSON and Allee PECK had the following children:

- +1048 i. **Ronald E. ROBINSON**.

862. **Thurman Robinson ROBINSON**¹⁶⁶⁷ was born on December 10, 1890. He died on February 10, 1946.

He was married to Julia SIMPSON. Thurman Robinson ROBINSON and Julia SIMPSON had the following children:

-
- ¹⁶⁵⁷ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁵⁸ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁵⁹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶⁰ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶¹ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶² Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶³ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶⁴ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶⁵ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.
 - ¹⁶⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

+1049 i. **Elsie Jean ROBINSON.**

865. **Lois FISHER**¹⁶⁶⁸.

She was married to John BROWN.

866. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr.**¹⁶⁶⁹.

J. Hermie HATHAWAY Jr. had the following children:

+1050 i. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY III.**

868. **Harriet KINTON**¹⁶⁷⁰ died in Hollandale, MS.

She was married to Simpson STOVALL.

869. **Asenah SCARBOROUGH**¹⁶⁷¹.

She was married to RAINES. Asenah SCARBOROUGH and RAINES had the following children:

1051 i. **Harris RAINES**¹⁶⁷² .
+1052 ii. **Doris RAINES** .

870. **Orman SCARBOROUGH**¹⁶⁷³.

She was married to E. L. RICHARDSON. Orman SCARBOROUGH and E. L. RICHARDSON had the following children:

+1053 i. **Leroy RICHARDSON.**

871. **Mildred SCARBOROUGH**¹⁶⁷⁴.

She was married to L. L. MCLENDON.

872. **Joe SCARBOROUGH**¹⁶⁷⁵ died in 1933.

¹⁶⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Georgia TICKLE. Joe SCARBOROUGH and Georgia TICKLE had the following children:

- 1054 i. **Joe SCARBOROUGH Jr.**¹⁶⁷⁶.
- 1055 ii. **Harold SCARBOROUGH**¹⁶⁷⁷.

877. **John Wagner SLUSSER Jr.**¹⁶⁷⁸.

He was married to Jessie Lee BISCHAFF. John Wagner SLUSSER Jr. and Jessie Lee BISCHAFF had the following children:

- 1056 i. **John Liles SLUSSER**¹⁶⁷⁹.

878. **Roy Perry LILES**¹⁶⁸⁰.

He was married to Opal KIEKLIN. Roy Perry LILES and Opal KIEKLIN had the following children:

- 1057 i. **Roy Wade LILES**¹⁶⁸¹.

879. **Mike Kimbrough LILES**¹⁶⁸².

He was married to Jackie WALL. Mike Kimbrough LILES and Jackie WALL had the following children:

- 1058 i. **Michael LILES**¹⁶⁸³.
- 1059 ii. **Lynn LILES**¹⁶⁸⁴.

880. **Novella LILES**¹⁶⁸⁵.

She was married to H. H. MATHEWS.

¹⁶⁷⁵ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁷⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁵ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

881. **Bonnie Jean LILES**¹⁶⁸⁶.

She was married to Ramsey H. COLE. Bonnie Jean LILES and Ramsey H. COLE had the following children:

- 1060 i. **David COLE**¹⁶⁸⁷ .
- 1061 ii. **Gretchen COLE**¹⁶⁸⁸ .
- 1062 iii. **Harlan COLE**¹⁶⁸⁹ .
- 1063 iv. **Steve COLE**¹⁶⁹⁰ .
- 1064 v. **Susan COLE**¹⁶⁹¹ .
- 1065 vi. **Kary Lee COLE**¹⁶⁹² .

892. **Sallie Henderson WHITNEY**¹⁶⁹³ was born in 1882.¹⁶⁹⁴ She died in 1975.¹⁶⁹⁵

She was married to Thomas Crosby JETER.¹⁶⁹⁶ Sallie Henderson WHITNEY and Thomas Crosby JETER had the following children:

- 1066 i. **William Whitney JETER**¹⁶⁹⁷ .
- +1067 ii. **Sadie Coleman JETER.**
- +1068 iii. **Tommie Crosby JETER.**

893. **Daisy Electa WHITNEY**¹⁶⁹⁸.

She was married to John B. MCCOLLUM.¹⁶⁹⁹ Daisy Electa WHITNEY and John B. MCCOLLUM had the following children:

- +1069 i. **Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM.**

¹⁶⁸⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁸⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁹⁰ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁹¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁹² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁶⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁶⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

895. **Lula Bess WHITNEY**¹⁷⁰⁰.

She was married to J. Frank WILSON.¹⁷⁰¹

896. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY**¹⁷⁰² was born on September 21, 1885.¹⁷⁰³ He died in 1950.¹⁷⁰⁴

He was married to Lois Irene TINSLEY.¹⁷⁰⁵ **Lois Irene TINSLEY**¹⁷⁰⁶ was born in 1890.¹⁷⁰⁷ She died in 1960.¹⁷⁰⁸ Frederick Henry WHITNEY and Lois Irene TINSLEY had the following children:

- 1070 i. **Frederick Henry WHITNEY Jr.**¹⁷⁰⁹ was born in 1914.¹⁷¹⁰ He died in 1938.¹⁷¹¹
- +1071 ii. **Sue Frances WHITNEY** was born on September 5, 1917.
- 1072 iii. **James Tinsley WHITNEY**¹⁷¹² was born in 1918.¹⁷¹³ He died in 1944.¹⁷¹⁴
- 1073 iv. **William English WHITNEY**¹⁷¹⁵ was born in 1921.¹⁷¹⁶

918. **James Samuel LYLES**¹⁷¹⁷ was born in 1921.¹⁷¹⁸

He was married to Linwood Avonne DELOACH.¹⁷¹⁹ **Linwood Avonne DELOACH**¹⁷²⁰ was born in 1923.¹⁷²¹

¹⁷⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

919. **Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD**¹⁷²² is a Doctor.

Dr. William Boykin LYLES III, MD had the following children:

1074 i. **William Boykin LYLES IV**¹⁷²³.

920. **Earl Young LYLE**¹⁷²⁴ was born on December 20, 1899.¹⁷²⁵ He died on July 14, 1954.¹⁷²⁶

He was married to Rinzke KROTJE.¹⁷²⁷ **Rinzke KROTJE**¹⁷²⁸ was born on October 22, 1904.¹⁷²⁹ She died on February 17, 1962.¹⁷³⁰ She was also known as Radea.¹⁷³¹ Earl Young LYLE and Rinzke KROTJE had the following children:

+1075 i. **John Flowers LYLE** was born on March 2, 1928.

+1076 ii. **Marian Julia LYLE** was born on December 20, 1930.

+1077 iii. **Elizabeth Ann LYLE** was born on April 30, 1940.

921. **Ray Bagwell LYLE**¹⁷³² was born on July 23, 1903.¹⁷³³ He died on May 29, 1969.¹⁷³⁴

He was married to Ina Mae HARWELL.¹⁷³⁵ Ray Bagwell LYLE and Ina Mae HARWELL had the following children:

+1078 i. **Virginia Mae LYLE**.

+1079 ii. **Shirley Jean LYLE**.

+1080 iii. **Barbara Ray LYLE**.

+1081 iv. **Patricia Ann LYLE** was born on October 14, 1942.

+1082 v. **Linda Diane LYLE** was born on June 22, 1947.

¹⁷²² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷²³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

922. **William Lionel LYLE**¹⁷³⁶ was born on June 22, 1905.¹⁷³⁷ He died on August 1, 1943.¹⁷³⁸

He was married to Zelma Louise GRAY.¹⁷³⁹ **Zelma Louise GRAY**¹⁷⁴⁰ was born on November 1, 1906.¹⁷⁴¹ She died on July 13, 1982.¹⁷⁴² William Lionel LYLE and Zelma Louise GRAY had the following children:

- +1083 i. **Marsha LYLE** was born on March 23, 1926.
- +1084 ii. **Sheridan Sidney LYLE** was born on December 7, 1930.
- +1085 iii. **Kathryn Lucille LYLE** was born on December 1, 1932.

923. **Cedric Prichard LYLE**¹⁷⁴³ was born about 1909.¹⁷⁴⁴

He was married to Louise BARRASSO.¹⁷⁴⁵ Cedric Prichard LYLE and Louise BARRASSO had the following children:

- 1086 i. **Helen LYLE**¹⁷⁴⁶.
- 1087 ii. **Gerald LYLE**¹⁷⁴⁷.

924. **John Glenn LYLE**¹⁷⁴⁸ was born on August 24, 1911.¹⁷⁴⁹ He died on April 30, 1962.¹⁷⁵⁰

He was married to Ada Lucille DAVIS.¹⁷⁵¹ John Glenn LYLE and Ada Lucille DAVIS had the following children:

- +1088 i. **John Glenn LYLE Jr.** was born on November 28, 1936.
- +1089 ii. **Sidney Allen LYLE** was born on March 11, 1938.
- +1090 iii. **Robert Edward LYLE** was born on September 16, 1940.

¹⁷³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁷⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

+1091 iv. **Jack Earl LYLE** was born on December 7, 1942.

925. **Janet STEWART**¹⁷⁵² was born on March 1, 1912.¹⁷⁵³

She was married to Harvey GRANGER.¹⁷⁵⁴ **Harvey GRANGER**¹⁷⁵⁵ was born on October 31, 1909.¹⁷⁵⁶ He died on June 22, 1997.¹⁷⁵⁷ Janet STEWART and Harvey GRANGER had the following children:

- 1092 i. **Farley Benjamine GRANGER**¹⁷⁵⁸ was born on August 5, 1936.¹⁷⁵⁹
- +1093 ii. **William Stewart GRANGER** was born on August 11, 1940.
- +1094 iii. **Jan GRANGER** was born 89/19/1949.

926. **Allen Victor STEWART**¹⁷⁶⁰ was born on May 19, 1914.¹⁷⁶¹ He died in 1990.¹⁷⁶²

He was married to Margaret KRETSCHMER.¹⁷⁶³ **Margaret KRETSCHMER**¹⁷⁶⁴ was born on August 14, 1921.¹⁷⁶⁵ Allen Victor STEWART and Margaret KRETSCHMER had the following children:

- +1095 i. **Julie Margaret STEWART** was born on May 8, 1951.
- +1096 ii. **Janet McPhail STEWART** was born on December 18, 1952.
- +1097 iii. **Heidi Louise STEWART** was born on November 6, 1954.

FOURTEENTH GENERATION

935. **Edwin Craig WALL Jr.** was born on August 12, 1937 in Conway, SC. He was buried in March 1997 in Lakeside Cemetery, Conway, SC. He died on March 5, 1997 in Conway, SC. He received an AB in Economics from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received an MBA from Harvard University. He was the Chairman and CEO of Canal

¹⁷⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

Wood Corp.. Member of the Board of Directors of many companies. He served in the military. Captain in the US Army Reserves.

He was married to Judith Woods ATKINS (daughter of James Murray ATKINS and Judith WOODS) on August 28, 1959. **Judith Woods ATKINS** was born on September 27, 1939 in Charlotte, NC. She was educated at Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a BA in English from Boston University, Boston, MA. Edwin Craig WALL Jr. and Judith Woods ATKINS had the following children:

- +1098 i. **Judith Atkins WALL** was born on October 2, 1965.
- 1099 ii. **Edwin Craig WALL III** was born on March 31, 1969. He received a BA from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.
- 1100 iii. **Benjamin Rutledge WALL II** was born on July 29, 1975.

937. **Harriet Howard WALL** was born on October 6, 1949 in Chester, SC. She received a degree from Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a degree from Katherine Gibbs, New York City, NY.

She was married to David Grier MARTIN (son of David Greir MARTIN and Louise MCMICHAEL) on August 27, 1966. **David Grier MARTIN** was born on May 24, 1941 in Davidson, NC. He was also known as D.G.. Harriet Howard WALL and David Grier MARTIN had the following children:

- 1101 i. **David Greir MARTIN III** was born on October 21, 1968. He received an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC. He received a JD from UNC Law School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was/is a lawyer with Horack Talley in Charlotte, NC.
- +1102 ii. **May Wall MARTIN** was born on November 1, 1970.

938. **Nell Duncan WALL** was born on October 6, 1951 in Conway, SC.

She was married to John Francis OTTO Jr. (son of John F. OTTO and Carolyn FELDMAN) on May 3, 1975. Nell Duncan WALL and John Francis OTTO Jr. had the following children:

- 1103 i. **Charlotte Blair OTTO** was born on October 26, 1979.
- 1104 ii. **Sarah Rutledge OTTO** was born on October 26, 1979.
- 1105 iii. **John Russell OTTO** was born on April 7, 1987.

939. **Elise Rutledge WALL** was born on October 24, 1949 in Chester, SC. She was a high school English teacher between 1971 and 1975. She is the owner of A Wedding Place Currently in Greenville, SC. She received a BA from Converse College,

Descendants of William LILES

Spartanburg, SC. She received an MAT from The Citadel, Charleston, SC.

She was married to James Gregory JOHNSON (son of James Truman JOHNSON and Inza FARMER) on August 14, 1971. Elise Rutledge WALL and James Gregory JOHNSON had the following children:

- 1106 i. **Susan Wall JOHNSON** was born on December 18, 1975.
- 1107 ii. **Anna Elise JOHNSON** was born on May 15, 1980.
- 1108 iii. **James Rutledge JOHNSON** was born on July 29, 1982.

940. **Anne DeVane WALL** was born on April 7, 1943. She was educated at Peace College, Raleigh, NC. She was educated at in University of Georgia, Athens, GA.

She was married to Worth Alexander KENDALL (son of Charles Alexander KENDALL and Nancy Adele ROBINSON) on March 25, 1962. **Worth Alexander KENDALL** was born on November 10, 1938 in Ansonville, NC. Anne DeVane WALL and Worth Alexander KENDALL had the following children:

- 1109 i. **Ribin Anne KENDALL**.
- 1110 ii. **Catherine Lee KENDALL** was born on July 10, 1964 in Heidelberg, Germany. She received a BA in Anthropology from Sweet Briar College, Sweet Briar, VA. She received a BA in Interior Design from Winthrop University.
- 1111 iii. **Worth Alexander KENDALL Jr.** was born on December 29, 1967. He received a BA in English from Emory University. He was received an MBA and LLB from the University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC.

943. **Sarah Catherine WALL** was born on May 17, 1953 in Statesboro, GA.

She was married to BRYANT.

945. **Margaret Wall OVERBY** was born on October 28, 1939. She received an AB from University of GA. She received a PSW from University of Florida. She was the Director of the Family and Children's Welfare Service of Muskogee Co. in Columbus, GA.

She was married to Adolph MCLENDON on December 24, 1965.

947. **Catherine Wall STRICKLAND** was born on October 8, 1942. She was a graduate from Brenau College, Gainesville, GA. She received an AB in Math from Agnes Scott College, Decatur, GA.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to Jeremiah Huff CROXTON on August 14, 1964. **Jeremiah Huff CROXTON** received a Pharmacy Degree from the School of Pharmacy, University of GA, Athens, GA. Catherine Wall STRICKLAND and Jeremiah Huff CROXTON had the following children:

1112 i. **Jeremiah Huff CROXTON Jr.**

949. **Mial Prentiss WALL III** was born in 1940. He was an Aviation Electronics Engineer between 1958 and 1967. His last known address was in Cuthbert, GA. He received an Engineering degree from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. He was an employee with Liberty National Life Insurance.

He was married to Lucy PEAK on November 22, 1959. Mial Prentiss WALL III and Lucy PEAK had the following children:

1113 i. **Mary Evelyn WALL** was born on October 21, 1960.

1114 ii. **Windy Leigh WALL** was born on August 7, 1963.

950. **Thomas Ed WALL** was born in 1941. His last known address was in Pittsburgh, PA. He served in the military. He served 4 years in the US Navy as an electronics technician. He received a degree from Southern Tech, Atlanta, GA. He was an assistant engineer with Pittsburgh Glass Co. in Pittsburgh, PA.

He was married to Sarah Elaine WEAVER on April 22, 1967. Thomas Ed WALL and Sarah Elaine WEAVER had the following children:

1115 i. **Kenneth WALL** was born on April 18, 1968.

951. **Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr.** was born in 1942. He served in the military. He served 2 years in the US Army. He received a BS in agriculture from University of GA, Atlanta, GA.

He was married to Mary Jo WORTHINGTON on June 20, 1965. Jessie Frank MURRAH Jr. and Mary Jo WORTHINGTON had the following children:

1116 i. **Mark Vincent MURRAH** was born on November 7, 1966.

953. **William McKenzie ABERNETHY** was born on November 28, 1944 in Hickory, NC. His last known address was 403 5th Ave. Pl. NE in Hickory, NC.

He was married to Rebecca Josephine KENDRICK (daughter of Charles M.

Descendants of William LILES

KENDRICK and Josephine PAYNE) on July 27, 1968. **Rebecca Josephine KENDRICK** was born on April 14, 1943 in Lenoir, NC.

955. **Brenda Liles TOWNSEND** was born on December 10, 1939 in Lenoir, NC. Her last known address was 2433 Greenbriar Rd. in Winston-Salem, NC 27104. She received a degree from Duke University, Durham, NC. She was a foreign exchange student.

She was married to Robert Alexander SHERRILL (son of Robert A. SHERRILL and Florrie WILSON) on July 31, 1961. **Robert Alexander SHERRILL** was born on February 2, 1938 in Lenoir, NC. He received an Accounting Degree from UNC-Chapel Hill. He served in the military. He served in the US Navy. He was a CPA with Ernst and Ernst in Winston-Salem, NC. Brenda Liles TOWNSEND and Robert Alexander SHERRILL had the following children:

1117 i. **Courtney SHERRILL** was born on June 23, 1968.

956. **Jo Folger TOWNSEND** was born on June 14, 1942 in Lenoir, NC. Her last known address was East Blvd. in Lenoir, NC. She received an Education Degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. She was a teacher.

She was married to Neil Douglas BEACH (son of Horace Malone BEACH and Alice POWELL) on June 7, 1960. **Neil Douglas BEACH** was born on October 12, 19 in Lenoir, NC. He received a J.D. Degree from UNC Law School, Chapel Hill, NC. He was a lawyer. Jo Folger TOWNSEND and Neil Douglas BEACH had the following children:

1118 i. **Neil Douglas BEACH** was born on March 12, 1961.

960. **Oliver Ford GIBSON III** was born on November 11, 1953 in Charlotte, NC. He received a BS in Building Construction from Clemson University, Clemson, SC. He received an MBA from Tulane University. He served in the military. He was a Commander in the US Navy Reserves. He was the president of Codina Development Corp. in Coral Gables, FL.

He was married to Mary Lynn MCSHEFFREY (daughter of John MCSHEFFREY and Ann ROSSOBOROUGH) in January 1988. Oliver Ford GIBSON III and Mary Lynn MCSHEFFREY had the following children:

1119 i. **Travis Wall GIBSON** was born on July 25, 1989.

1120 ii. **Olivia Lynn GIBSON** was born on November 15, 1991.

1121 iii. **Emily Ann GIBSON** was born on December 13, 1993.

Descendants of William LILES

962. **Karen LeGette WALL** was born on July 11, 1949 in Wadesboro, NC. She was educated at Appalachian State University, Boone, NC.

She was married to Terry Doyle JESSUP (son of Melvin JESSUP and Wavie) on May 5, 1968. She was divorced from Terry Doyle JESSUP in 1980. **Terry Doyle JESSUP** received a degree from Appalachian State University, Boone, NC. Karen LeGette WALL and Terry Doyle JESSUP had the following children:

- +1122 i. **Jennifer Elaan JESSUP** was born on January 24, 1969.
- 1123 ii. **Victoria Cade JESSUP** was born on August 10, 1976 in Greensboro, NC. She was educated at North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC.

She was also married to Douglas L. YOUNTS (son of Lane YOUNTS and Mary) on May 13, 1995.

963. **Linda Liles WALL** was born on April 10, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC.

She was married to Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. (son of Baxter E. PRICE and Frances S.) on August 12, 1982. She was divorced from Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. in 1989. **Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr.** was also known as Bill. Linda Liles WALL and Baxter Eugene PRICE Jr. had the following children:

- 1124 i. **Meghan Liles PRICE** was born on February 3, 1985.
- 1125 ii. **Joshua Vernon PRICE** was born on May 12, 1987.

964. **Kim Annette WALL** was born on February 1, 1959 in Wadesboro, NC. She was buried in March 1989 in Morven, NC. She died on March 16, 1989.

She was married to Billy Daniel WATSON (son of Billy L. WATSON and Lib) on August 24, 1985.

965. **Mary Celeste WALL** was born on February 8, 1947 in Morven, NC.

She was married to Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM (son of Edwin Wheeler BUCKINGHAM and Thelma) on May 30, 1969. **Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM** was born on February 22, 1947. Mary Celeste WALL and Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM had the following children:

- 1126 i. **Thomas Wheeler BUCKINGHAM** was born on November 28, 1972.
- 1127 ii. **Katherine Celeste BUCKINGHAM** was born on March 30, 1976.

Descendants of William LILES

967. **Margaret McRae WALL** was born on November 14, 1953. She received an Education degree from Pembroke State University. She is an elementary school teacher in Anson Co., NC.

She was married to John M. GOINS (son of W. Virgil GOINS and Myrtle GOODWIN) on April 6, 1985. **John M. GOINS** was born on December 10, 1952. He was buried in February 1996 in Morven Cemetery, Morven, NC. He died on February 21, 1996. He received an Education degree from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He received an Education degree from UNC-Charlotte, Charlotte, NC. He was a teacher in Anson Co., NC. Margaret McRae WALL and John M. GOINS had the following children:

- 1128 i. **Caroline McRae GOINS** was born on April 25, 1987.
- 1129 ii. **Elizabeth Wall GOINS** was born on May 5, 1990.

968. **Inez Liles WALL** was born on November 4, 1954.

She was married to Ronald Clyde VAUGHN on December 19, 1976. **Ronald Clyde VAUGHN** was born on November 22, 1949. Inez Liles WALL and Ronald Clyde VAUGHN had the following children:

- 1130 i. **Stephen Robert VAUGHN** was born on May 25, 1982.

969. **Willis Clyde SUDDRETH II** was born on December 23, 1946.

He was married to Laura Jo SMITH on May 2, 1987.

970. **Margaret Wall SUDDRETH** was born on January 30, 1950.

She was married to Eddie GAMBLE. Margaret Wall SUDDRETH and Eddie GAMBLE had the following children:

- 1131 i. **Michele GAMBLE** was born on February 9, 1972.

She was married to Steve SPRINKLE on July 5, 1977.

971. **Liles Wall SUDDRETH** was born on March 9, 1951.

He was married to Barbara NORBY on July 3, 1975. Liles Wall SUDDRETH and Barbara NORBY had the following children:

- 1132 i. **Estille Leah SUDDRETH** was born on September 30, 1982.

Descendants of William LILES

1133 ii. **Brandon Liles SUDDRETH** was born on November 17, 1985.

977. **John Greer ROBESON III** was born on September 2, 1951 in Alexandria, VA. He received a BFA from University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC. He is a graphic artist with the SC Dept. of Education in Columbia, SC.

He was married to Cathy Lynn WILLIAMSON (daughter of Charles Decatur WILLIAMSON and Ethel Genevie DAVIDSON) on August 6, 1977. John Greer ROBESON III and Cathy Lynn WILLIAMSON had the following children:

1134 i. **Charles Daniel ROBESON** was born on May 12, 1981.

1135 ii. **Joel Shane ROBESON** was born on June 5, 1985.

978. **Elizabeth Wall ROBESON** was born on January 2, 1953 in Alexandria, VA. She received a BS in Zoology from Clemson University, Clemson, SC.

She was married to Phillip Mark ARSENAULT (son of Edgar Joseph ARSENAULT and Loretta BETLEY) on May 24, 1975. Elizabeth Wall ROBESON and Phillip Mark ARSENAULT had the following children:

1136 i. **Heather Elizabeth ARSENAULT.**

1137 ii. **Phillip Joseph ARSENAULT.**

979. **Benjamin Johnson ROBESON** was born on April 25, 1955 in Alexandria, VA. He was a Forester with Canal Wood Corp. for 16 years. He is a Forester with Pollard Lumber Co. currently in Appling Co., GA. He received a BS in Forest Management from Clemson University, Clemson, SC.

He was married to Faye Melece ALLENDER (daughter of Claude Devaul ALLENDER and Naomi Sarah JAMARIK) on October 2, 1982. Benjamin Johnson ROBESON and Faye Melece ALLENDER had the following children:

1138 i. **Isaac Jamarik ROBESON** was born on March 16, 1986.

1139 ii. **John Allender ROBESON** was born on October 10, 1989.

1140 iii. **David Spencer ROBESON** was born on January 3, 1993.

981. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr.** was born on September 14, 1951 in Bennettsville, SC. He received a degree from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He received an MBA from University of Central Michigan. He served in the military. He was a US Air Force veteran of 6 years. He was a customer service manager of paper and pulp chemicals with GA Pacific Resins Inc..

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Sylvia Saye BUCK (daughter of Lewis Archer BUCK and Grace KEASLER) on June 9, 1973. **Sylvia Saye BUCK** was a Magna Cum Laude graduate in Education from Winthrop University. She was a teacher in Marietta school system in Marietta, GA. Edwin Waterman ROBESON Jr. and Sylvia Saye BUCK had the following children:

- 1141 i. **Edwin Waterman ROBESON III** was born on November 13, 1979.
- 1142 ii. **Margaret Gracyn ROBESON** was born on January 13, 1981.

982. **James Ervin ROBESON** was born on February 5, 1957 in Florence, SC. He was educated at The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He is a computer analyst for the Charleston County School District Central Office in Charleston, SC.

He was married to Jane Ann MITCHUM (daughter of Theodore P. MITCHUM and Juanita ALLEN) on June 21, 1980. **Jane Ann MITCHUM** received a degree from Lander College. She received an MA from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. She is an Art teacher at North Charleston High School in Charleston, SC. She is head of the art department. James Ervin ROBESON and Jane Ann MITCHUM had the following children:

- 1143 i. **James Ervin ROBESON Jr.** was born on May 12, 1991.

983. **Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON** was born on June 3, 1963 in Florence, SC. She received a BS in Interior Design from Winthrop University. She is a Designer at Modern Lighting in Columbia, SC.

She was married to David Lawrence BRABHAM (son of James BRABHAM and Ann WEST) on January 7, 1989. **David Lawrence BRABHAM** received a degree from Hammond Academy, Columbia, SC. He was educated at University of South Carolina in Columbia, SC. He is a Construction Superintendent for Centex Builders in Columbia, SC. Nancy Kimbrough ROBESON and David Lawrence BRABHAM had the following children:

- 1144 i. **David Lawrence BRABHAM Jr.** was born on March 19, 1991.
- 1145 ii. **Laura Page BRABHAM** was born on August 13, 1994.

984. **Elizabeth Robeson GILES** was born on August 22, 1958 in Lancaster, SC. She was educated at James H. Hammond Academy in Columbia, SC. She received a BS in Elementary and Early Childhood Education from College of Charleston.

She was married to Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER (son of Minor Evan PLYLER and Janice MCCORMICK) on November 26, 1983. **Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER**

Descendants of William LILES

received a BS from UNC-Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC. He received an MD from UNC-Chapel Hill Medical School, Chapel Hill, NC. Elizabeth Robeson GILES and Dr. Edward Thurman PLYLER had the following children:

- 1146 i. **Elizabeth Avery PLYLER** was born on February 21, 1992.
- 1147 ii. **Giles Edward PLYLER** was born on February 16, 1996.

985. **Alexander Faris GILES III** was born on October 5, 1961 in Lancaster, SC. He served in the military 1988-present. He is a Lt. in the US Navy Reserves. He received a BS in Business Admin. from The Citadel, Charleston, SC. He is a Corporate Account Executive for Johnson & Johnson Healthcare Corp. in Charlotte, NC. He was class representative for The Citadel Development Fund.

He was married to Carolyn Lola Marie KELL on November 11, 1989. **Carolyn Lola Marie KELL** was educated at MS State College for Women. She received a BS in Business from Auburn University, Auburn, AL. She is a Sales Rep. for Boston Scientific Corp.. Alexander Faris GILES III and Carolyn Lola Marie KELL had the following children:

- 1148 i. **Alexander Faris GILES IV** was born on October 9, 1996.

997. **Betsy Branden GANT** was born on August 13, 1958 in New York, NY. She received a degree from Converse College, Spartanburg, SC.

She was married to John David WITTENMYER Jr. (son of Lloyd WITTENMYER and Anna MUDRA) on October 6, 1984. **John David WITTENMYER Jr.** was born on December 2, 1950. He received a degree from Allegheny College, PA. He received a Law degree from Texas Southwest Institute of Law, Houston, TX. Betsy Branden GANT and John David WITTENMYER Jr. had the following children:

- 1149 i. **John David WITTENMYER Jr.** was born on September 8, 1988.
- 1150 ii. **Margaret Locke WITTENMYER** was born on February 12, 1991.
- 1151 iii. **Anna Ravenel WITTENMYER** was born on October 16, 1994.

998. **Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr.** was born on April 11, 1961 in New Canaan, CT. He received a degree from Guilford College, Greensboro, NC. He is an employee of Glen Raven Mills, Inc..

He was married to Allison Dorn DRAPER (daughter of Joseph Collins DRAPER and Sue GEARY) on August 20, 1988. **Allison Dorn DRAPER** was born on September 11, 1964. She received a degree from Meredith College, Raleigh, NC. Edmond Ravenel GANT Jr. and Allison Dorn DRAPER had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

- 1152 i. **Allison Olivia GANT** was born on August 22, 1989.
- 1153 ii. **Edmund Ravenel GANT III** was born on May 12, 1993.

999. **Charlotte Ingram GANT** was born on October 22, 1963 in Burlington, NC. She received a degree from Converse College, Spartanburg, SC. She received an Education degree from University of South Carolina, Columbia, SC. She is a teacher. She teaches 7th and 8th grade English and Reading.

She was married to Todd Allen OLSON (son of Victor Allen OLSON and Marlis TEBBEN) on August 7, 1993. **Todd Allen OLSON** was born on August 1, 1963. He received a degree from Tarkio College, Sioux City, IO. He received a degree from UNC-Greensboro, Greensboro, NC. He is a Professor of Dramatic Arts and Literature in West Shore Community College, Ludington, MI. Charlotte Ingram GANT and Todd Allen OLSON had the following children:

- 1154 i. **Jonas Allen OLSON** was born on September 28, 1998.
- 1155 ii. **Corina Locke OLSON** was born on November 13, 2000.

1000. **John Quintin GANT** was born on May 20, 1965 in Burlington, NC. He received a degree from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. He received a Business degree from Fuqua School of Business, Duke University, Durham, NC. He is an employee of Glen Raven Mills, Inc..

He was married to Sheri Lynn WESTON (daughter of Robert WESTON and Dorothy DOGGETT) on July 3, 1993. **Sheri Lynn WESTON** was born on February 26, 1965. John Quintin GANT and Sheri Lynn WESTON had the following children:

- 1156 i. **Benjamin Liles GANT** was born on March 14, 2001.

1001. **Sarah Ellen FORDE.**

She was married to Roger HUMPHRIES. Sarah Ellen FORDE and Roger HUMPHRIES had the following children:

- 1157 i. **Matthew McLaurin HUMPHRIES** was born on April 13, 1981.
- 1158 ii. **Jonthan HUMPHRIES** was born on January 11, 1984.

1006. **Carl JONES III.**

He was married to Renee POTAZNOT. Carl JONES III and Renee POTAZNOT had the following children:

Descendants of William LILES

- 1159 i. **Carl Lester JONES IV** was born on January 15, 1989.
- 1160 ii. **Sara Elizabeth JONES** was born on May 12, 1990.
- 1161 iii. **Aaron Davis JONES** was born on September 22, 1994.
- 1162 iv. **Patricia Lee JONES** was born on April 3, 1997.

1007. **Reuben McLaurin JONES.**

He was married to Julie MEACHAM. Reuben McLaurin JONES and Julie MEACHAM had the following children:

- 1163 i. **Virginia Wood JONES** was born on February 21, 1989.

1008. **Susan Mar JONES.**

She was married to Ricky EVANS. Susan Mar JONES and Ricky EVANS had the following children:

- 1164 i. **Mary McLaurin EVANS** was born on February 21, 1988.
- 1165 ii. **Sally Patterson EVANS** was born on October 23, 1990.

1010. **William Daniel STANLEY.**

He was married to Catherine MCLAURIN. William Daniel STANLEY and Catherine MCLAURIN had the following children:

- 1166 i. **William McLaurin STANLEY** was born on November 17, 1992.
- 1167 ii. **Jacob McConnell STANLEY** was born on January 8, 1998.

1011. **Mary Jane STANLEY.**

She was married to Rick CHAMBERLAIN. Mary Jane STANLEY and Rick CHAMBERLAIN had the following children:

- 1168 i. **Johnston Stanley CHAMBERLAIN** was born on December 20, 1982.
- 1169 ii. **Kimberley Blair CHAMBERLAIN** was born on May 8, 1986.

She was married to Carl TAYLOR. Mary Jane STANLEY and Carl TAYLOR had the following children:

- 1170 i. **McLaurin Liles TAYLOR** was born on September 24, 1992.
- 1171 ii. **William Alex TAYLOR** was born on January 31, 1991.

Descendants of William LILES

1012. **William Bennett LILES III** was born on March 5, 1956 in Shelby, NC. He received a BA in Geology in December 1981 from NCSU Raleigh NC. He was educated at North Carolina State University 9/1974 to 12/1981 in Raleigh, NC. He was also known as Ben. He was Presbyterian. He was a member of Mu Beta Psi.

He was married to Diana Kay MYERS (daughter of Doyal Dean MYERS and Teresa Marlene WYLIE) on October 23, 1999 in Houston, TX. **Diana Kay MYERS** was born on January 2, 1953. William Bennett LILES III and Diana Kay MYERS had the following children:

- 1172 i. **William Bennett LILES IV** was born on July 28, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He died on July 31, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He died at 12:10 AM after a 2nd pneumo and a code. He was resuscitated but massive brain bleed was suspected. The next code we held him until he was gone. He was buried on March 14, 2001 in Oleander Gardens Cemetery, Wilmington, NC. Small memorial service preformed by Ed Connette. Both Will and Cole were born at 27 wks. 2 days. This is about 3 mos. early. Wills lungs just weren't developed enough.
- 1173 ii. **Coleman Cooper LILES** was born on July 28, 2000 in San Antonio, TX. He was named after Mose Coleman Cooper.
- 1174 iii. **Allison Virginia LILES** was born on March 30, 2003 in Houston, TX. She was born at St. Luke's Hospital at 2:22. She was 8lbs. 7 oz. and 19 3/4" long.

1015. **Jane Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962 in Cincinnati, OH.

She was married to Luis MARTINEZ. Jane Blackwell LILES and Luis MARTINEZ had the following children:

- 1175 i. **Isabel Anne MARTINEZ** was born on November 4, 2003.

1016. **Anne Blackwell LILES** was born in April 1962 in Cincinnati, OH.

She was married to Scott LAWLEY in 1989 in Cincinnati, OH. Anne Blackwell LILES and Scott LAWLEY had the following children:

- 1176 i. **William Spencer LAWLEY.**
- 1177 ii. **Samuel Veits LAWLEY** was born on July 10, 1996. Born at 5:14 AM weighing 8lbs. 3ozs.

1017. **Lisa Marie LILES** was born on August 14, 1963.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to James Kevin O'HARE (son of Patrick Michael O'HARE Sr. and Carla Rae CAMPBELL) on May 14, 1988 in Cumberland, VA. **James Kevin O'HARE** was born on June 29, 1965 in Richmond, VA. Lisa Marie LILES and James Kevin O'HARE had the following children:

- 1178 i. **James Killian O'HARE** was born on February 24, 1997. He was also known as Killer.
- 1179 ii. **Keegan R. O'HARE** was born on August 5, 2002 in VA.

1018. **Anna Patricia LILES** was born on April 6, 1966. She was also known as Patti.

Anna Patricia LILES and Ken BRIZENDINE had the following children:

- 1180 i. **Kyle BRIZENDINE** was born in April 1994.

1020. **Elizabeth Abbey LILES** was born on June 3, 1968. She received a degree from American Business & Fashion Schools. She is an employee of APPS in Charlotte, NC.

She was married to James Wesley WELLONS (son of R. L. WELLONS and Joan BROWN) on September 26, 1992.

1030. **Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT** was born on July 3, 1962.

She was married to David Allen CONDE on June 13, 1987. **David Allen CONDE** was born on December 16, 1960. Elizabeth Ward KNIGHT and David Allen CONDE had the following children:

- 1181 i. **Banks Abel CONDE** was born on April 16, 1990.

1031. **John Allen KNIGHT Jr.** was born on August 4, 1963.

He was married to Andrea Jousette COUCOULAS on August 7, 1994. John Allen KNIGHT Jr. and Andrea Jousette COUCOULAS had the following children:

- 1182 i. **Alexander J. KNIGHT** was born on March 11, 2001.

1033. **David Thomas FORLAW** was born on December 8, 1945 in Charlotte, Cleveland Co., NC. He was educated at in Georgia Southern College. He received a/an from Wingate College, Wingate, NC. He is the Vice-President of Operations, Mississippi division or Canal Wood.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK (daughter of Herbert S. KIRKPATRICK and LaVelle POLLARD) on July 8, 1967. **Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK** was born on May 24, 1947 in Dallas, TX. David Thomas FORLAW and Rosa Lee KIRKPATRICK had the following children:

- 1183 i. **Alicia Christian FORLAW.**

He was married to Nancy FENDER (daughter of George FENDER and Love BANNER) on May 2, 1986.

1034. **Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr.** was born on May 20, 1952 in Wadesboro, NC. He received a BS in Civil Engineering from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC. He is an Engineer for the US Army Corps of Engineers in Wilmington, NC.

He was married to Martha Ann DAWSON (daughter of Marvin Henry DAWSON and Elizabeth C. OVERMAN) on May 28, 1978. Sidney Glenn MCINTOSH Jr. and Martha Ann DAWSON had the following children:

- 1184 i. **Glenn Ryan MCINTOSH** was born on January 14, 1980.
1185 ii. **Brandon Michael MCINTOSH** was born on January 28, 1982.
1186 iii. **Stephen Bradley MCINTOSH** was born on November 23, 1983.
1187 iv. **Mary Elizabeth MCINTOSH** was born on November 23, 1983.

1048. **Ronald E. ROBINSON**¹⁷⁶⁶.

He was married to Virginia SANDERS. Ronald E. ROBINSON and Virginia SANDERS had the following children:

- 1188 i. **Jimmy Dean ROBINSON**¹⁷⁶⁷.

1049. **Elsie Jean ROBINSON**¹⁷⁶⁸.

She was married to Joe R. FANCHER Jr.. Elsie Jean ROBINSON and Joe R. FANCHER Jr. had the following children:

- 1189 i. **Betsy FANCHER**¹⁷⁶⁹.
1190 ii. **Melissa FANCHER**¹⁷⁷⁰.

¹⁷⁶⁶ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁶⁷ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁶⁸ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁶⁹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷⁰ Family Tree #3603.

Descendants of William LILES

1191 iii. **Mary Joe FANCHER**¹⁷⁷¹.

1050. **J. Hermie HATHAWAY III**¹⁷⁷².

He was married to CUSTARD.

1052. **Doris RAINES**¹⁷⁷³.

She was married to F. Z. TURGENT.

1053. **Leroy RICHARDSON**¹⁷⁷⁴.

He was married to Marjorie OVERTON.

1067. **Sadie Coleman JETER**¹⁷⁷⁵.

She was married to James Caldwell HALL.¹⁷⁷⁶

1068. **Tommie Crosby JETER**¹⁷⁷⁷.

She was married to Edward Wilkes ATKINSON.¹⁷⁷⁸

1069. **Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM**¹⁷⁷⁹.

She was married to J. Harold SMITH.¹⁷⁸⁰ Sarah Bess MCCOLLUM and J. Harold SMITH had the following children:

1192 i. **John Dewitt SMITH**¹⁷⁸¹.

1193 ii. **Harold Whitney SMITH**¹⁷⁸².

1194 iii. **Sarah Nichols SMITH**¹⁷⁸³.

¹⁷⁷¹ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷² Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷³ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷⁴ Family Tree #3603.

¹⁷⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁷⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1071. **Sue Frances WHITNEY**¹⁷⁸⁴ was born on September 5, 1917.¹⁷⁸⁵

She was married to **FURMAN**.¹⁷⁸⁶

1075. **John Flowers LYLE**¹⁷⁸⁷ was born on March 2, 1928.¹⁷⁸⁸

He was married to **Lura Jeannette WEAVER**.¹⁷⁸⁹ **Lura Jeannette WEAVER**¹⁷⁹⁰ was born on November 28, 1928.¹⁷⁹¹ **John Flowers LYLE** and **Lura Jeannette WEAVER** had the following children:

- +1195 i. **Nancy Diane LYLE** was born on March 21, 1953.
- +1196 ii. **Margaret Ellen LYLE** was born on October 22, 1954.
- +1197 iii. **Patricia Ann LYLE** was born on January 23, 1957.
- +1198 iv. **Ruth Melania LYLE** was born on July 16, 1958.
- 1199 v. **Elizabeth Radea LYLE**¹⁷⁹² was born on March 10, 1962.¹⁷⁹³
- 1200 vi. **Walter Earl LYLE**¹⁷⁹⁴ was born on March 10, 1964.¹⁷⁹⁵

1076. **Marian Julia LYLE**¹⁷⁹⁶ was born on December 20, 1930.¹⁷⁹⁷ She died on February 28, 1988.¹⁷⁹⁸

She was married to **Thomas Ross SMITH**.¹⁷⁹⁹ **Thomas Ross SMITH**¹⁸⁰⁰ was born on April 30, 1929.¹⁸⁰¹ He died on February 7, 1984.¹⁸⁰² **Marian Julia LYLE** and **Thomas Ross SMITH** had the following children:

-
- ¹⁷⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁷⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- +1201 i. **Gloria Gayle SMITH** was born on March 18, 1954.
- +1202 ii. **Priscilla Kay SMITH** was born on October 27, 1958.

1077. **Elizabeth Ann LYLE**¹⁸⁰³ was born on April 30, 1940.¹⁸⁰⁴

She was married to Robert Eugene WALKER.¹⁸⁰⁵ **Robert Eugene WALKER**¹⁸⁰⁶ was born on June 20, 1936.¹⁸⁰⁷ Elizabeth Ann LYLE and Robert Eugene WALKER had the following children:

- +1203 i. **Suzanne Rene WALKER** was born on October 17, 1958.
- +1204 ii. **Paul Timothy WALKER** was born on November 28, 1959.
- +1205 iii. **Stephen Lyle WALKER** was born on July 25, 1961.
- +1206 iv. **Robert Andrew WALKER** was born on September 13, 1962.
- +1207 v. **Mark Sterling WALKER** was born on December 20, 1963.

1078. **Virginia Mae LYLE**¹⁸⁰⁸.

She was married to Gerald PRATT.¹⁸⁰⁹ Virginia Mae LYLE and Gerald PRATT had the following children:

- +1208 i. **Michael PRATT** was born on October 13, 1954.
- +1209 ii. **Susan Pratt PRATT**.

1079. **Shirley Jean LYLE**.

She was married to Robert L. WARNER.¹⁸¹⁰

1080. **Barbara Ray LYLE**¹⁸¹¹.

She was married to Jess KELLY.¹⁸¹² Barbara Ray LYLE and Jess KELLY had the following children:

¹⁸⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1210 i. **Jess Patrick KELLY**¹⁸¹³.

1081. **Patricia Ann LYLE**¹⁸¹⁴ was born on October 14, 1942.¹⁸¹⁵

She was married to Jeffrey Wayne SADLER.¹⁸¹⁶ **Jeffrey Wayne SADLER**¹⁸¹⁷ was born on October 13, 1941.¹⁸¹⁸ Patricia Ann LYLE and Jeffrey Wayne SADLER had the following children:

- +1211 i. **Sheryl Lynn SADLER** was born on January 27, 1963.
- 1212 ii. **John Wesley SADLER**¹⁸¹⁹ was born on September 2, 1964.¹⁸²⁰

1082. **Linda Diane LYLE**¹⁸²¹ was born on June 22, 1947.¹⁸²²

She was married to Eddie Junior COPELAND.¹⁸²³ **Eddie Junior COPELAND**¹⁸²⁴ was born on September 8, 1947.¹⁸²⁵ He died on March 10, 2001.¹⁸²⁶ Linda Diane LYLE and Eddie Junior COPELAND had the following children:

- +1213 i. **Eddie Jay COPELAND** was born on July 5, 1973.
- 1214 ii. **Alex Chaillet COPELAND**¹⁸²⁷.

1083. **Marsha LYLE**¹⁸²⁸ was born on March 23, 1926.¹⁸²⁹ She was also known as Billie.

She was married to S. J. WOLFE.¹⁸³⁰ **S. J. WOLFE**¹⁸³¹ was also known as Sam.¹⁸³²

¹⁸¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

Marsha LYLE and S. J. WOLFE had the following children:

1215 i. **Joanna WOLFE**¹⁸³³ was born on December 2, 1946.¹⁸³⁴

1084. **Sheridan Sidney LYLE**¹⁸³⁵ was born on December 7, 1930.¹⁸³⁶ He died on July 2, 1990.¹⁸³⁷

Sheridan Sidney LYLE had the following children:

1216 i. **Donnie LYLE**¹⁸³⁸.

1217 ii. **Cathy LYLE**¹⁸³⁹.

1218 iii. **Pam LYLE**¹⁸⁴⁰.

1219 iv. **Val LYLE**¹⁸⁴¹.

1085. **Kathryn Lucille LYLE**¹⁸⁴² was born on December 1, 1932.¹⁸⁴³ She was also known as Kittie.¹⁸⁴⁴

She was married to Jimmy NELSON.¹⁸⁴⁵ Kathryn Lucille LYLE and Jimmy NELSON had the following children:

1220 i. **Steven NELSON**¹⁸⁴⁶.

1221 ii. **Carl NELSON**¹⁸⁴⁷.

1222 iii. **Myrna NELSON**¹⁸⁴⁸.

1088. **John Glenn LYLE Jr.**¹⁸⁴⁹ was born on November 28, 1936.¹⁸⁵⁰

¹⁸³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁸⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Patsy Junell GREEN.¹⁸⁵¹ John Glenn LYLE Jr. and Patsy Junell GREEN had the following children:

1223 i. **Pamela LYLE**¹⁸⁵².

He was married to Penny.¹⁸⁵³ John Glenn LYLE Jr. and Penny had the following children:

1224 i. **John Glenn LYLE III**¹⁸⁵⁴.

1089. **Sidney Allen LYLE**¹⁸⁵⁵ was born on March 11, 1938.¹⁸⁵⁶

He was married to Patricia Dee MASSEY.¹⁸⁵⁷ Sidney Allen LYLE and Patricia Dee MASSEY had the following children:

- +1225 i. **Annie Mildred LYLE** was born on September 7, 1966.
- 1226 ii. **Sidney Allen LYLE**¹⁸⁵⁸ was born on December 29, 1969.¹⁸⁵⁹

1090. **Robert Edward LYLE**¹⁸⁶⁰ was born on September 16, 1940.¹⁸⁶¹

He was married to Lula Faye BELL.¹⁸⁶² Robert Edward LYLE and Lula Faye BELL had the following children:

- +1227 i. **Betty Kay LYLE** was born on June 25, 1960.
- +1228 ii. **Robert Edward LYLE Jr.** was born on July 31, 1959.
- +1229 iii. **Sidney Ray LYLE** was born on May 20, 1961.
- +1230 iv. **Donna Marie LYLE** was born on May 1, 1963.
- +1231 v. **Lou Ann LYLE** was born on October 30, 1957.

He was married to Regina HYDE.¹⁸⁶³ Robert Edward LYLE and Regina HYDE had the

¹⁸⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

following children:

1232 i. **Robin Regina LYLE**¹⁸⁶⁴ was born on December 2, 1990.¹⁸⁶⁵

1091. **Jack Earl LYLE**¹⁸⁶⁶ was born on December 7, 1942.¹⁸⁶⁷

He was married to Edna Jo JONES.¹⁸⁶⁸ Jack Earl LYLE and Edna Jo JONES had the following children:

+1233 i. **Glenda Louise LYLE** was born on January 15, 1965.

+1234 ii. **Janet Lynn LYLE** was born on December 6, 1968.

1093. **William Stewart GRANGER**¹⁸⁶⁹ was born on August 11, 1940.¹⁸⁷⁰

He was married to Frances DOHERTY.¹⁸⁷¹ William Stewart GRANGER and Frances DOHERTY had the following children:

1235 i. **Scott GRANGER**¹⁸⁷² was born on December 21, 1964.¹⁸⁷³

1236 ii. **Russell Stewart GRANGER**¹⁸⁷⁴ was born on January 10, 1968.¹⁸⁷⁵

1094. **Jan GRANGER**¹⁸⁷⁶ was born 89/19/1949.¹⁸⁷⁷

She was married to Peter FISH.¹⁸⁷⁸ **Peter FISH**¹⁸⁷⁹ was born on April 8, 1936.¹⁸⁸⁰ Jan GRANGER and Peter FISH had the following children:

1237 i. **Thomas Russell Granger FISH**¹⁸⁸¹ was born on December 16,

¹⁸⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁸⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1981.¹⁸⁸²

1095. **Julie Margaret STEWART**¹⁸⁸³ was born on May 8, 1951.¹⁸⁸⁴

She was married to Bruce LUCKE.¹⁸⁸⁵ **Bruce LUCKE**¹⁸⁸⁶ was born on February 2, 1950.¹⁸⁸⁷

1096. **Janet McPhail STEWART**¹⁸⁸⁸ was born on December 18, 1952.¹⁸⁸⁹ She was also known as Jeanie.¹⁸⁹⁰

She was married to Hank WASHBURN.¹⁸⁹¹ **Hank WASHBURN**¹⁸⁹² was born on November 1, 1951.¹⁸⁹³ Janet McPhail STEWART and Hank WASHBURN had the following children:

- 1238 i. **Sarah WASHBURN**¹⁸⁹⁴ was born on June 5, 1981.¹⁸⁹⁵
- 1239 ii. **Anna WASHBURN**¹⁸⁹⁶ was born on July 11, 1983.¹⁸⁹⁷

1097. **Heidi Louise STEWART**¹⁸⁹⁸ was born on November 6, 1954.¹⁸⁹⁹

She was married to John Stephen WEINSTEIN.¹⁹⁰⁰ **John Stephen WEINSTEIN**¹⁹⁰¹ was born on November 29, 1954.¹⁹⁰² Heidi Louise STEWART and John Stephen WEINSTEIN had the following children:

-
- ¹⁸⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁸⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁹⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁹⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ¹⁹⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 1240 i. **Alex WEINSTEIN**¹⁹⁰³ was born on November 11, 1985.¹⁹⁰⁴
1241 ii. **Hana WEINSTEIN**¹⁹⁰⁵ was born on September 26, 1988.¹⁹⁰⁶

FIFTEENTH GENERATION

1098. **Judith Atkins WALL** was born on October 2, 1965. She received a BA from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.

She was married to Joseph Bonivento DIRNFELD (son of Manfred DIRNFELD and Alexandra) on August 8, 1992.

1102. **May Wall MARTIN** was born on November 1, 1970. She is a junior high teacher in New York, NY. She taught for two years in the Teach for America program.

She is married to Cotton Paul BRYAN (son of J. Franklin BRYAN IV and Margaret PAUL) on July 13, 1996. **Cotton Paul BRYAN** received an AB from Davidson College, Davidson, NC.

1122. **Jennifer Elaan JESSUP** was born on January 24, 1969 in Wadesboro, NC. She received an MA in Education from North Carolina State University, Raleigh, NC.

She was married to John William DASHER (son of Billy DASHER and Joan) on November 30, 1991. Jennifer Elaan JESSUP and John William DASHER had the following children:

- 1242 i. **William Jessup DASHER** was born on February 17, 1996.

1195. **Nancy Diane LYLE**¹⁹⁰⁷ was born on March 21, 1953.¹⁹⁰⁸

She was married to Richard Philip CAROTHERS.¹⁹⁰⁹ **Richard Philip CAROTHERS**¹⁹¹⁰ was born on September 26, 1949.¹⁹¹¹ Nancy Diane LYLE and Richard Philip CAROTHERS had the following children:

¹⁹⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 1243 i. **Richard Philip CAROTHERS Jr.**¹⁹¹² was born on September 2, 1981.¹⁹¹³
1244 ii. **Rachel Ester CAROTHERS**¹⁹¹⁴ was born on June 24, 1984.¹⁹¹⁵
1245 iii. **John David CAROTHERS**¹⁹¹⁶ was born on February 6, 1986.¹⁹¹⁷

1196. **Margaret Ellen LYLE**¹⁹¹⁸ was born on October 22, 1954.¹⁹¹⁹

She was married to Steven Oval GAYLE.¹⁹²⁰ **Steven Oval GAYLE**¹⁹²¹ was born on May 22, 1949.¹⁹²² Margaret Ellen LYLE and Steven Oval GAYLE had the following children:

- 1246 i. **Jonathan Vincent GAYLE**¹⁹²³ was born on May 27, 1988.¹⁹²⁴
1247 ii. **Matthew David GAYLE**¹⁹²⁵ was born on January 12, 1994.¹⁹²⁶

1197. **Patricia Ann LYLE**¹⁹²⁷ was born on January 23, 1957.¹⁹²⁸

She was married to Michael David BEANE.¹⁹²⁹ **Michael David BEANE**¹⁹³⁰ was born on August 31, 1955.¹⁹³¹

1198. **Ruth Melania LYLE**¹⁹³² was born on July 16, 1958.¹⁹³³

She was married to Scott Richard BIVENS.¹⁹³⁴ **Scott Richard BIVENS**¹⁹³⁵ was born on

¹⁹¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

May 17, 1959.¹⁹³⁶ Ruth Melania LYLE and Scott Richard BIVENS had the following children:

- 1248 i. **Emily Jeannette BIVENS**¹⁹³⁷ was born on May 4, 1988.¹⁹³⁸
- 1249 ii. **Bethany Lorriane BIVENS**¹⁹³⁹ was born on April 4, 1994.¹⁹⁴⁰

1201. **Gloria Gayle SMITH**¹⁹⁴¹ was born on March 18, 1954.¹⁹⁴²

She was married to Danny Rex ALDRICH.¹⁹⁴³ **Danny Rex ALDRICH**¹⁹⁴⁴ was born on August 28, 1949.¹⁹⁴⁵ Gloria Gayle SMITH and Danny Rex ALDRICH had the following children:

- 1250 i. **Drake Thomas ALDRICH**¹⁹⁴⁶ was born on May 3, 1981.¹⁹⁴⁷

She was married to Robert Jeffrey REFINATI.¹⁹⁴⁸ **Robert Jeffrey REFINATI**¹⁹⁴⁹ was born on May 4, 1953.¹⁹⁵⁰

1202. **Priscilla Kay SMITH**¹⁹⁵¹ was born on October 27, 1958.¹⁹⁵²

She was married to Steve CASEY.¹⁹⁵³

She was married to Michael Anthony NATION.¹⁹⁵⁴

1203. **Suzanne Rene WALKER**¹⁹⁵⁵ was born on October 17, 1958.¹⁹⁵⁶

¹⁹³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to Andrew D. HIGHT.¹⁹⁵⁷ **Andrew D. HIGHT**¹⁹⁵⁸ was born on August 20, 1949.¹⁹⁵⁹

1204. **Paul Timothy WALKER**¹⁹⁶⁰ was born on November 28, 1959.¹⁹⁶¹

He was married to Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH.¹⁹⁶² **Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH**¹⁹⁶³ was born on December 28, 1965.¹⁹⁶⁴ Paul Timothy WALKER and Laura Marie HOLLINGSWORTH had the following children:

- 1251 i. **Brittany Deanne WALKER**¹⁹⁶⁵ was born on April 2, 1985.¹⁹⁶⁶
- 1252 ii. **Trenton Cole WALKER**¹⁹⁶⁷ was born on March 5, 1990.¹⁹⁶⁸
- 1253 iii. **Katelyn Elise WALKER**¹⁹⁶⁹ was born on March 2, 1993.¹⁹⁷⁰

1205. **Stephen Lyle WALKER**¹⁹⁷¹ was born on July 25, 1961.¹⁹⁷²

He was married to Kathy Lanell STOKES.¹⁹⁷³ **Kathy Lanell STOKES**¹⁹⁷⁴ was born on August 3, 1959.¹⁹⁷⁵ Stephen Lyle WALKER and Kathy Lanell STOKES had the following children:

- 1254 i. **Jonathan Tyler WALKER**¹⁹⁷⁶ was born on March 24, 1984.¹⁹⁷⁷
- 1255 ii. **Christopher Logan WALKER**¹⁹⁷⁸ was born on March 14, 1985.¹⁹⁷⁹

¹⁹⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
¹⁹⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1256 iii. **Jessica Bailey WALKER**¹⁹⁸⁰ was born on November 12, 1987.¹⁹⁸¹

1206. **Robert Andrew WALKER**¹⁹⁸² was born on September 13, 1962.¹⁹⁸³

He was married to Deborah Lynn MOONEY.¹⁹⁸⁴ **Deborah Lynn MOONEY**¹⁹⁸⁵ was born on July 25, 1962.¹⁹⁸⁶ Robert Andrew WALKER and Deborah Lynn MOONEY had the following children:

1257 i. **Andrea Elizabeth WALKER**¹⁹⁸⁷ was born on July 23, 1983.¹⁹⁸⁸

1258 ii. **Adam Landon WALKER**¹⁹⁸⁹ was born on March 15, 1987.¹⁹⁹⁰

1207. **Mark Sterling WALKER**¹⁹⁹¹ was born on December 20, 1963.¹⁹⁹²

He was married to Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON.¹⁹⁹³ **Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON**¹⁹⁹⁴ was born on September 25, 1966.¹⁹⁹⁵ Mark Sterling WALKER and Kimberly Lynn CULBERSON had the following children:

1259 i. **Courtney Raquel WALKER**¹⁹⁹⁶ was born on August 2, 1985.¹⁹⁹⁷

1260 ii. **Jacob Sterling WALKER**¹⁹⁹⁸ was born on July 17, 1987.¹⁹⁹⁹

1261 iii. **Savannah Kathryn WALKER**²⁰⁰⁰ was born on June 9, 1994.²⁰⁰¹

1208. **Michael PRATT**²⁰⁰² was born on October 13, 1954.²⁰⁰³

¹⁹⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

¹⁹⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

He was married to Elizabeth Ann ORY.²⁰⁰⁴ **Elizabeth Ann ORY**²⁰⁰⁵ was born on July 6, 1966.²⁰⁰⁶ Michael PRATT and Elizabeth Ann ORY had the following children:

- 1262 i. **Elizabeth PRATT**²⁰⁰⁷ was born on September 4, 1986.²⁰⁰⁸
- 1263 ii. **Jane Marie PRATT**²⁰⁰⁹ was born on July 14, 1994.²⁰¹⁰

1209. **Susan Pratt PRATT**²⁰¹¹.

She was married to STONE. Susan Pratt PRATT and STONE had the following children:

- 1264 i. **Jeffrey Allen STONE**²⁰¹² was born on October 17, 1983.²⁰¹³

She was married to May TIMMONS after 1983.²⁰¹⁴ Susan Pratt PRATT and May TIMMONS had the following children:

- 1265 i. **Molly Elaine TIMMONS**²⁰¹⁵ was born on June 4, 1987.²⁰¹⁶
- 1266 ii. **Rochelle Lynn TIMMONS**²⁰¹⁷ was born on December 17, 1988.²⁰¹⁸

1211. **Sheryl Lynn SADLER**²⁰¹⁹ was born on January 27, 1963.²⁰²⁰

She was married to Mark Earl SMITH.²⁰²¹ Sheryl Lynn SADLER and Mark Earl SMITH had the following children:

-
- ²⁰⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰¹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰²⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
 - ²⁰²¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

- 1267 i. **Nina Louise SMITH**²⁰²² was born on June 28, 1985.²⁰²³
1268 ii. **Pattie Lorraine SMITH**²⁰²⁴ was born on August 28, 1988.²⁰²⁵

1213. **Eddie Jay COPELAND**²⁰²⁶ was born on July 5, 1973.²⁰²⁷

He was married to Heather ELLIOTT.²⁰²⁸ Eddie Jay COPELAND and Heather ELLIOTT had the following children:

- 1269 i. **Robbie Lyle COPELAND**²⁰²⁹ was born on January 18, 1991.²⁰³⁰
1270 ii. **Branden Blake COPELAND**²⁰³¹.

1225. **Annie Mildred LYLE**²⁰³² was born on September 7, 1966.²⁰³³

She was married to Gary C. SMITH.²⁰³⁴ Annie Mildred LYLE and Gary C. SMITH had the following children:

- 1271 i. **Matthew Parker SMITH**²⁰³⁵ was born on June 10, 1997.²⁰³⁶

1227. **Betty Kay LYLE**²⁰³⁷ was born on June 25, 1960.²⁰³⁸

She was married to Wayne COLLINS.²⁰³⁹ Betty Kay LYLE and Wayne COLLINS had the following children:

- 1272 i. **Robert Wayne COLLINS**²⁰⁴⁰ was born on August 17, 1978.²⁰⁴¹

²⁰²² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰²⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰³⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁴⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

-
- 1273 ii. **Jessica Kay COLLINS**²⁰⁴² was born on December 28, 1979.²⁰⁴³
 - 1274 iii. **April Jeanette COLLINS**²⁰⁴⁴ was born on May 6, 1981.²⁰⁴⁵
 - 1275 iv. **Sarah Jeane COLLINS**²⁰⁴⁶ was born on January 17, 1983.²⁰⁴⁷
 - 1276 v. **Michael James COLLINS**²⁰⁴⁸ was born on September 4, 1985.²⁰⁴⁹
 - 1277 vi. **Patricia Janelle COLLINS**²⁰⁵⁰ was born on November 7, 1987.²⁰⁵¹
 - 1278 vii. **Jennifer Marie COLLINS**²⁰⁵² was born on November 25, 1992.²⁰⁵³

1228. **Robert Edward LYLE Jr.**²⁰⁵⁴ was born on July 31, 1959.²⁰⁵⁵

He was married to Vicky.²⁰⁵⁶ Robert Edward LYLE Jr. and Vicky had the following children:

- 1279 i. **Jason Edward LYLE**²⁰⁵⁷ was born on March 25, 1983.²⁰⁵⁸
- 1280 ii. **Samuel Jerome LYLE**²⁰⁵⁹ was born on December 18, 1987.²⁰⁶⁰
- 1281 iii. **Jacob Michael LYLE**²⁰⁶¹ was born on October 23, 1985.²⁰⁶²
- 1282 iv. **James Payton LYLE**²⁰⁶³ was born on April 25, 1989.²⁰⁶⁴
- 1283 v. **Catherine Renay LYLE**²⁰⁶⁵ was born on January 23, 1991.²⁰⁶⁶
- 1284 vi. **Rachel Marie LYLE**²⁰⁶⁷ was born on May 27, 1993.²⁰⁶⁸

²⁰⁴¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁴⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁵⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
²⁰⁶⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

1285 vii. **Katelyn LYLE**²⁰⁶⁹ was born on May 31, 1995.²⁰⁷⁰

1229. **Sidney Ray LYLE**²⁰⁷¹ was born on May 20, 1961.²⁰⁷²

He was married to Anna Louise DIEZ.²⁰⁷³ Sidney Ray LYLE and Anna Louise DIEZ had the following children:

1286 i. **Sidney Ray LYLE Jr.**²⁰⁷⁴ was born on April 23, 1987.²⁰⁷⁵

1287 ii. **Louise Marie LYLE**²⁰⁷⁶ was born on January 9, 1989.²⁰⁷⁷

1288 iii. **Sarah Ann LYLE**²⁰⁷⁸ was born on February 4, 1992.²⁰⁷⁹

1230. **Donna Marie LYLE**²⁰⁸⁰ was born on May 1, 1963.²⁰⁸¹

She was married to Don WATSON.²⁰⁸² Donna Marie LYLE and Don WATSON had the following children:

1289 i. **Gennie Marie WATSON**²⁰⁸³ was born on March 25, 1991.²⁰⁸⁴

1290 ii. **Christiana Lee WATSON**²⁰⁸⁵ was born on August 22, 1984.²⁰⁸⁶

1291 iii. **Beth Raney WATSON**²⁰⁸⁷ was born on August 25, 1986.²⁰⁸⁸

1292 iv. **Donal Alexander WATSON**²⁰⁸⁹ was born on January 20, 1989.²⁰⁹⁰

1231. **Lou Ann LYLE**²⁰⁹¹ was born on October 30, 1957.²⁰⁹²

²⁰⁶⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁷⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁸⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²⁰⁹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

She was married to Bobby WHITLOCK.²⁰⁹³ Lou Ann LYLE and Bobby WHITLOCK had the following children:

- 1293 i. **Bobby Wayne WHITLOCK**²⁰⁹⁴ was born on September 5, 1979.²⁰⁹⁵
- 1294 ii. **Danny Michael WHITLOCK**²⁰⁹⁶ was born on July 1, 1982.²⁰⁹⁷

She was married to Kelly Merrit CHAPMAN.²⁰⁹⁸ Lou Ann LYLE and Kelly Merrit CHAPMAN had the following children:

- 1295 i. **Shawna Ann CHAPMAN**²⁰⁹⁹ was born on August 7, 1986.²¹⁰⁰

1233. **Glenda Louise LYLE**²¹⁰¹ was born on January 15, 1965.²¹⁰²

She was married to Robert Anthony LONG.²¹⁰³ Glenda Louise LYLE and Robert Anthony LONG had the following children:

- 1296 i. **Jennifer Leighann LONG**²¹⁰⁴ was born on June 7, 1989.²¹⁰⁵
- 1297 ii. **Aaron Michael LONG**²¹⁰⁶ was born on May 10, 1992.²¹⁰⁷
- 1298 iii. **Kaylee Morgan LONG**²¹⁰⁸ was born on August 29, 1995.²¹⁰⁹

1234. **Janet Lynn LYLE**²¹¹⁰ was born on December 6, 1968.²¹¹¹

She was married to John Howard HOYAL.²¹¹² Janet Lynn LYLE and John Howard

- ²⁰⁹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²⁰⁹⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁷ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁸ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹⁰⁹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹¹⁰ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹¹¹ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.
- ²¹¹² Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

Descendants of William LILES

HOYAL had the following children:

- 1299 i. **Camron HOYAL**²¹¹³ was born on March 7, 1995.²¹¹⁴
1300 ii. **Curtis Alexander HOYAL**²¹¹⁵ was born on June 21, 1999.²¹¹⁶

Prepared by:

W. B. Liles III

5007 Moss Hollow Ct.

Houston, TX 77018

713-686-7489

benliles@houston.rr.com

²¹¹³ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²¹¹⁴ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²¹¹⁵ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.

²¹¹⁶ Robert E. Walker. Krottje, Pearson, Prichard, Lyle, etc. Ancestry.com - Ancestry World Tree Project.